

## Complimentary

*Floor*

*Section.....*



Presented by

*The City of Portsmouth.*

*Jan. 31, 1907.*

*Shelf*

*No.*











RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
OF THE  
CITY OF PORTSMOUTH  
NEW HAMPSHIRE

FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31  
1905

ALSO, REPORTS OF CITY OFFICERS, BOARD OF INSTRUCTION  
VITAL STATISTICS, ETC.



PORTSMOUTH, N. H.  
JOHN D. RANDALL, PRINTER AND BOOKBINDER  
1906

N  
352.07  
P85  
1905



31964

# CITY GOVERNMENT

1905

Hon. WILLIAM E. MARVIN, Mayor

WILLIS E. UNDERHILL, *City Clerk*

CHAUNCEY B. HOYT, *Auditor*

ELMER E. CLARK, *City Messenger*

## ALDERMEN

### Ward One

JOSEPH R. CURTIS

CHARLES H. COLBETH

JOHN AUGUST HETT

### Ward Two

EDWARD P. KIMBALL

CHARLES H. CLOUGH

MICHAEL E. LONG

### Ward Three

STANTON M. TRUEMAN

### Ward Four

CHARLES W. HUMPHREYS

HENRY WENDELL

### Ward Five

HERMAN A. CLARK



## COUNCILMEN

JOSEPH C. PETTIGREW, *President*  
CHARLES F. TUCKER, *Clerk*

## Ward One

ARTHUR W. BLAISDELL  
JOSEPH C. PETTIGREW  
CHARLES W. DENNETT  
ARTHUR W. BERRY  
ALBERT H. BARSANTEE  
GARDNER V. URCH

## Ward Two

WALTER E. BENNETT  
HARRY E. BOYNTON  
JOHN C. BATCHELDER  
HENRY H. DUTTON  
ARTHUR F. HOWARD  
JAMES R. CONNELL

## Ward Three

RICHARD P. FULLAM  
WILLIAM J. MANSON

## Ward Four

CHARLES E. HAMMOND  
ELROY S. RANDALL

## Ward Five

JOHN W. SMART  
JAMES W. WATKINS

## Joint Standing Committees

*Finance*—The Mayor, Aldermen Kimball, Hett, Wendell ; Councilmen Boynton, Batchelder, Pettigrew.

*Accounts*—Aldermen Curtis, Trueman, Clough ; Councilmen Bennett, Barsantee, Dutton.

*Engrossing Bills*—Aldermen Colbeth, Long, Trueman ; Councilmen Howard, Fullam, Hammond.

*City Lands and Buildings*—Aldermen Wendell, Humphreys, Clough ; Councilmen Randall, Connell, Manson.

*Streets, Roads and Bridges*—The Mayor, Aldermen Humphreys, Trueman, Colbeth ; Councilmen Hammond, Watkins, Berry.

*Fire Department*—Aldermen Trueman, Hett, Curtis ; Councilmen Dennett, Barsantee, Blaisdell.

*Claims*—Aldermen Clough, Colbeth, Long ; Councilmen Dutton, Bennett, Manson.

*Printing*—Aldermen Kimball, Curtis, Clark ; Councilmen Urch, Dennett, Smart.

*Burying Grounds*—The Mayor, Aldermen and Councilmen.

## Standing Committees of Board of Aldermen

*Bills on Second Reading*—Hett, Kimball, Wendell.

*Enrollment*—The Mayor, Alderman Curtis.

*Laying Out, Widening Streets and Repairing Drains*—Long, Hett, Clark.

*Street Lights*—Clark, Long, Colbeth.

*Public Library*—Curtis, Kimball, Clough.

## Standing Committees of Common Council

*Elections*—Howard, Barsantee, Hammond.

*Bills on Second Reading*—Pettigrew, Urch, Berry.

## OFFICIAL ROSTER

*City Treasurer*—Lamont Hilton.

*Collector of Taxes*—Walter H. Page.

*City Physician*—Herbert L. Taylor.

*Street Commissioner*—Leon E. Scruton.

*Health Inspectors*—Dr. George E. Pender, Hiram C.

Locke, William H. White, Jr.

*Inspector of Plumbing*—Fred W. Manson.

*Inspector of Petroleum*—Frank Horrocks.

*Keeper of Bath House*—John W. Dudley.

*Superintendent of Burying Grounds*—Thomas G. Lester.

*Harbor Master*—C. Fred Duncan.

*Port Wardens*—Herbert O. Prime, George T. Vaughan,

William P. Pickett.

*Lot Layer*—A. Coburn Hoyt.

*Keeper of Powder Magazine*—A. P. Wendell.

*Sealer of Weights and Measures*—Dennis J. Leahy.

*Fence Viewers*—Abram S. Waldron, George R. Rose,

Nathaniel K. Raynes, George H. Carlton, George

B. Wallace, Charles G. Fernald, Winfield S. Lord,

William McGinnis, Thomas Entwistle.

*Inspectors of Flour*—Henry A. Yeaton, Edwin Berry,

Arthur E. Freeman, Charles E. Leach, Jr., Daniel

McIntire, William J. Cater, William J. Harrison.

*Weighers*—Arthur W. Walker, William P. Pickett,

Charles W. Gray, Herbert O. Prime, Abram S.

Waldron, John A. Meloon, John E. Dimick, Frank

C. Langley, John E. Milton, William Y. Evans, Flagg F. Grant, James Crowley, Harry Furbish, Wellington Allen, Richard E. Roberts, George E. McIntosh, Jr., Ellis Webb, C. E. Hodgdon, W. C. Frost, Frank H. Grace, M. C. Gould, Charles E. Walker, William A. Baker, Edward Fernald, Mark Snook, Hiram B. Lord, Bernard Linchey, Edmond Quirk, Sherman T. Newton, Fred E. Peckham, Stacy G. Moran.

*Surveyors of Lumber*—Frank Sides, Thomas E. Call, Benjamin M. Parker, Howe Call, Richard T. Call, William D. Varrell, W. Y. Evans, E. N. McNabb, Robert I. Sugden, Sidney S. Trueman.

*Measurers of Wood*—Arthur W. Walker, Charles E. Walker, William P. Pickett, Benjamin M. Parker, James S. Wood, Richard T. Call, M. C. Gould, Clarence B. Canney, Edmund F. Furbish, C. M. Frost, William A. Baker, William Bridle, Fred E. Peckham.

#### Portsmouth Water Works

*Commissioners*—S. F. A. Pickering, term expires May, 1906 ; James Albert Sanborn, term expires May, 1907 ; Frederick M. Sise, term expires May, 1908.

*Superintendent*—Arthur L. Gould.

#### Fire Department

*Chief Engineer*—John D. Randall.

*Assistant Engineers*—Charles D. Varrell, Nathan F. Amee, Joseph W. Akerman, Major S. Langdon.

*Clerk of Fire Department*—Robert M. Herrick.  
*Superintendent of Fire Alarm Telegraph and Inspector  
 of Wires*—William M. Ballard.

#### Police Department

*Commissioners*—Alfred F. Howard, chairman, term expires April 2, 1911 ; John E. Dimick, secretary, term expires April 2, 1907 ; True L. Norris, term expires April 2, 1909.

*Justice of Police Court*—Thomas W. Simes.

*Associate Justice of Police Court*—Edward H. Adams.

*City Solicitor*—Edward H. Adams.

*City Marshal*—Thomas Entwistle.

*Assistant Marshal*—Michael Hurley.

*Captain of Night Police*—Frank E. H. Marden.

*Police Officers*—Michael Kelley, William H. Seymour, William H. Anderson, George H. Carlton, George H. Ducker, William H. Appleton, James F. Shannon, James A. McCaffery, George E. Robinson, Charles Quinn, Thomas J. Burke, Wilbur B. Shaw, Frank H. West.

#### Board of Instruction

*Chairman, ex-officio*—Mayor William E. Marvin.

*Secretary*—Ernest L. Silver.

Frank W. Knight, Thomas G. Lester, Sherman T. Newton, Richard I. Walden, terms expire Jan. 1, 1906.

George E. Leighton, Alfred Gooding, John L. Mitchell, John G. Parsons, terms expire Jan. 1, 1907.



Calvin Page, Charles E. Hodgdon, George W. McCarthy, Arthur H. Locke, terms expire Jan. 1, 1908.

*Superintendent of Schools*—Ernest L. Silver.

---

#### Trustees of Public Library

*President, ex-officio*—Mayor William E. Marvin.

*Member, ex-officio*—President Common Council Joseph C. Pettigrew.

Edward P. Kimball, John H. Bartlett, terms expire June, 1905.

Dr. A. B. Sherburne, Emma J. W. Magraw, terms expire June, 1906.

William C. Walton, Nellie F. Pierce, terms expire June, 1907.

*Treasurer*—Charles A. Hazlett.

*Librarian*—Robert E. Rich.

---

#### Assessors of Taxes

*Chairman*—Simon R. Marston.

*Secretary*—James A. Rand.

*Ward One*—Thomas R. Martin, James A. N. Rugg, Clement M. Waterhouse.

*Ward Two*—Simon R. Marston, Warren P. Webster, John W. Kelley.

*Ward Three*—Clarence H. Paul.

*Ward Four*—George F. Parker.

*Ward Five*—Charles G. Asay.

*Assistant Assessors*—Hanson W. Seavey, James A. Rand.

### Overseers of Poor

*Chairman, ex-officio*—Mayor William E. Marvin.

*Ward One*—Harry B. Palfrey.

*Ward Two*—Charles P. Abbott.

*Ward Three*—John Connors.

*Ward Four*—George S. Marshall.

*Ward Five*—William H. Phinney.

---

### Sinking Fund Commissioners

Frank L. Pryor, term expired July 1, 1904 ; Wallace Hackett, term expires July 1, 1905 ; David Urch, term expires July 1, 1906.

---

### Board of Registrars of Voters

*Chairman*—Willie F. Weeks.

*Clerk*—Albert H. Entwistle.

*Ward One*—Lorenzo T. Burnham, Willis B. Mathes, Albert H. Entwistle.

*Ward Two*—Willie F. Weeks, Michael Quinn, William E. Drake.

*Ward Three*—John Connell.

*Ward Four*—George S. Chandler.

*Ward Five*—John W. Dunn.

---

### Ward Officers

*Ward One*—Moderator, Joseph R. Curtis ; Clerk, Robert M. Herrick ; Selectmen, Charles H. Colbeth, Albert M. Pray, Elisha B. Newman.

*Ward Two*—Moderator, Charles H. Batchelder ; Clerk, Edwin W. Gray ; Selectmen, John W. Prior, Charles L. Smith, Henry O. Batten.

*Ward Three*—Moderator, William H. Moran ; Clerk, Peter F. Butler ; Selectmen, Edward Pendergast, Frederick E. Henderson, Daniel Collins.

*Ward Four*—Moderator, Charles W. Humphreys ; Clerk, John W. Newell ; Selectmen, Herbert C. Wallace, Howard E. Spinney, Andrew M. Gardner.

*Ward Five*—Moderator, James W. Watkins ; Clerk, William H. White, Jr. ; Selectmen, George W. Pollard, Fred C. Young, Charles G. Asay.

## MAYORS OF THE CITY OF PORTSMOUTH

[The original charter of the city was adopted by  
the inhabitants August 21, 1849.]

---

Hon. Abner Greenleaf	1850
Hon. John Loughton	1851
Hon. Christopher S. Toppan	1852
Hon. Horton D. Walker	1853-54-55
Hon. Richard Jenness	1856
Hon. Robert Morrison	1857-58-59
Hon. John R. Reding	1860
Hon. William Simes	1861
Hon. Jonathan Dearborn	1862-63
Hon. John H. Bailey	1864-65-66
Hon. Jonathan Dearborn	1867
Hon. Frank Jones	1868-69
Hon. Joseph B. Adams	1870-71
Hon. Horton D. Walker	1872
Hon. Thomas E. O. Marvin	1873
Hon. Frank W. Miller	1874
Hon. Moses H. Goodrich	1874-75
Hon. John H. Broughton	1876-77
Hon. William H. Sise	1878-79-80-81
Hon. John S. Treat	1882-83
Hon. Calvin Page	1884
Hon. Marcellus Eldredge	1885-86
Hon. George E. Hodgdon	1887-88
Hon. Edmund S. Fay	1889-90
Hon. John J. Laskey	1891-92
Hon. Charles P. Berry	1893-94

Hon. William O. Junkins	1895-96
Hon. John W. Emery	1897
Hon. John S. Tilton	1898
Hon. Calvin Page	1899
Hon. Edward E. McIntire	1900-01
Hon. John Pender	1902
Hon. George D. Marcy	1903-04
Hon. William E. Marvin	1905



# REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

For the Year Ending December 31, 1905

## Receipts

Cash balance, January 1, 1905	\$ 26,271.90
Interest, Eddy bequest	10.50
Interest, Parrott legacy	37.55
Interest on deposits	390.23
Schools, tuition, sundries, etc.	3,193.80
Rents, city lands and buildings	553.75
Police department	2,283.34
Temporary loans	183,000.00
State railroad tax	14,636.42
State savings bank tax	16,404.44
State insurance tax	1,297.50
State literary fund	964.70
Street department	917.34
Sidewalk department	494.82
Sewer department	325.13
Dog licenses (less clerk's fees)	1,267.90
Junk licenses, etc.	276.00
State license account	16,027.85
Sherman T. Newton, tax collector, 1904	8,400.00
Walter H. Page, tax collector, 1905	213,720.23
Fire department	338.00
Property redeemed (back taxes)	857.55
	<u>\$491,668.95</u>

## Expenditures

Lands and buildings	\$ 3,497.46
Lands and buildings, city farm account	140.50
Streets	19,057.10
Roads	1,542.38
Sidewalks	806.09
Sewers	3,498.25
Street lights	15,889.33
Fire department	19,225.95
Board of health	820.69
Salaries	8,041.80
Contingent	11,233.17
Goodwin park	138.98
Haven park	388.15
Police department	15,477.25
Public library	2,500.00
Support of poor	6,889.39
City election	500.00
New High school, overdraft and unpaid bills	1,932.90
South millpond intercepting sewer	2,969.60
New High school, curbing and grading	1,599.99
Decorating soldiers' and sailors' graves	200.00
Sprinkling streets	750.00
Sinking fund	26,600.00
Care of bath-house	278.00
State tax	19,273.75
Temporary loans	183,000.00
Street paving contracts	17,173.18
Paving note due November 1, 1905	5,000.00
Schools	49,109.95
Interest on temporary loans	3,139.02
Interest on bonds	29,090.00

Interest on street paving notes	\$ 1,250.00
Treasurer's expenses to Concord, state tax account	2.86
Sherman T. Newton, collector, 1904	138.00
Walter H. Page, collector, 1905	2,103.05
Dog license account	316.25
City charter	1,328.00
New High school	22,316.65
Cash	10,959.51
Amount due from Treasurer for year ending March, 1905	3,491.75
	<u>\$491,668.95</u>

### Appropriations for 1905

State tax	\$ 19,274.00
County tax	35,554.00
Sinking fund	26,600.00
Interest	34,000.00
Salaries	8,500.00
Public library	2,500.00
Decorating soldiers' and sailors' graves	200.00
Collector's commissions	2,600.00
Streets	17,750.00
Roads	2,000.00
Sidewalks	1,000.00
Fire department	19,300.00
Police	13,000.00
Street lights	20,000.00
Health department	1,000.00
Lands and buildings	3,500.00

Contingent	\$ 6,000.00
Parks	300.00
Support of poor	8,000.00
Schools	44,000.00
Sprinkling streets	750.00
Bath-house	300.00
Paving note	5,000.00
City elections	1,000.00
City charter	1,308.00
Exemption case Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	3,916.00
New High school, overdraft and unpaid bills,	2,000.00
New High school building, lot debt	11,000.00
Sewers	3,500.00
Curbing and grading new High school	1,600.00
South millpond intercepting sewer	3,000.00
Overlay, discounts and abatements	15,000.00
Connecting sewer on west end of pond	500.00
	<u>\$313,952.00</u>

## Detailed Statement of Expenditures

### Sewers

John H. Broughton	\$ 71.88
Concord Foundry & Machine Co.	29.70
T. E. Call & Son	42.75
Freight	1.58
Hanscom & Wever	2.65
Hoyt & Dow	.65
Portsmouth Heating & Plumbing Co.	20.40
Pay rolls	2,435.95

Rochester Foundry & Machine Co.	\$ 69.47
Sugden Bros.	.32
Seavey & Loughlin	72.00
John P. Sweetser	10.00
George A. Trafton	62.92
Jon B. Tardiff	9.00
Ralph Trefethen	47.00
A. P. Wendell & Co.	52.60
J. A. & A. W. Walker	569.38
	<u>\$3,498.25</u>

---

#### Sidewalks

Carll & Co.	\$ 7.24
T. E. Call & Son	22.33
Freight	20.00
Gray & Prime	10.50
Hoyt & Dow	.25
Charles W. Humphreys	2.75
N. A. McKenney	20.60
National Coal Tar Co.	40.50
W. E. Paul	1.00
Pay rolls	663.50
J. J. Scully	6.87
George A. Trafton	10.55
	<u>\$806.09</u>

---

#### Streets

American express	\$ 12.70
Boston & Maine railroad, freight	62.47



H. L. Bond Co.	\$ 18.00
John H. Broughton	9.88
Brooks Bros.	9.50
Boardman & Norton	1.85
James R. Connell	75.48
T. Cheverie	28.60
Carll & Co.	33.00
Concord Foundry & Machine Co.	55.95
G. B. Chadwick & Co.	272.31
Chronicle & Gazette Publishing Co.	5.50
P. D. Corcoran	27.00
Lemuel T. Davis & Son	9.44
William C. Frost	10.00
Isaac Furber	4.25
Farrel Foundry & Machine Co.	58.90
Gray & Prime	288.00
John Grant	17.71
G. J. Greenleaf	2.00
Moses L. Grace	45.59
E. P. Ham	7.80
Charles W. Humphreys	17.88
Hoyt & Dow	3.70
Hughes Anti-Friction Co.	11.50
Herald Publishing Co.	4.00
C. E. Hodgdon	66.39
Hanscom & Wever	8.35
Lyman A. Holmes	3.30
Hett Bros.	34.50
George H. Joy	2.35
Jackson Express Co.	2.60
W. H. Kilburn & Co.	194.93
Kelley Springfield Road Roller Co.	84.00
Leach & Lydston	35.88

Massachusetts Broken Stone Co.	\$ 47.74
Charles Main	82.29
Richard McDonough & Co.	9.50
H. A. Marden	12.75
P. T. McWilliams	36.38
F. S. Newton Co.	8.00
N. J. Norton	140.00
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	24.80
Pay rolls	14,895.00
Portsmouth Coal Pockets	37.00
Portsmouth Water Works	291.00
Portsmouth Heating & Plumbing Co.	23.70
Lemuel Pope, Jr.	53.00
W. E. Paul	29.21
D. P. Pendexter	79.12
George R. Palfrey	10.00
Pryor & Matthews	4.85
Portsmouth Milling Co.	8.00
J. L. & H. K. Potter	319.40
Irving Powers Co.	54.10
Payne & Walker	3.00
Rochester Foundry & Machine Works	13.11
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	77.14
S. A. Schurman & Son	3.15
Ira C. Seymour	147.73
Seavey & Loughlin	105.00
George A. Trafton	188.50
Ralph Trefethen	5.00
Times Publishing Co.	12.75
H. Thompson	13.00
George T. Vaughan	3.50
R. I. Walden	9.00
J. A. & A. W. Walker	35.65

Western Union Telegraph Co.	\$ 2.90
Frederick Watkins	31.20
W. F. & C. E. Woods	34.44
I. H. Washburn & Co.	101.05
A. P. Wendell & Co.	188.10
Wood Bros.	.35
Wadsworth Howland & Co.	4.25
John Yarwood	16.25
H. A. Yeaton & Son	370.88
	<u>\$19,057.10</u>

---

### Roads

John H. Broughton	\$ 106.26
Fred J. Boss	8.00
Carll & Co.	5.60
T. E. Call & Son	38.78
J. W. Caswell	20.00
Philip Cohen	5.00
C. W. Carkin	24.50
Fred Carkin	23.50
Frank E. Carkin	7.00
Oscar Dorr,	1.00
George H. Downing	2.00
Estate E. S. Odiorne	3.00
Estate E. H. Winchester	10.00
Joseph T. Elliott	11.00
Joseph T. Elliott, Jr.	11.00
A. L. Elwyn	15.00
Clarence Foss	20.75
James W. Gray	6.00

Willis F. Gray	\$ 4.00
Horace W. Gray	10.50
George Grant	1.00
M. J. Griffin	15.00
Mrs. A. B. Greenough	30.50
Frank F. Godfrey	40.75
Charles A. Garland	59.00
C. H. Hayes & Son	10.00
C. E. Hodgdon	21.25
Winthrop Hoyt	10.00
Hanson Harrison	27.00
Joseph R. Holmes	10.00
Charles W. Humphreys	87.98
Samuel Jenkins	6.00
John W. Johnson	3.00
Walter H. James	16.00
John King	7.00
Solomon Kimball	5.00
Frank Lester	9.75
Joseph Mott	14.00
Charles Main	16.25
H. Martenson	25.50
Irad Mason	7.50
Charles H. Miller	43.00
George A. Murray	45.25
Joseph Miner	6.00
George Mace	1.00
Ralph Nowell	23.00
Willis F. Pinder	10.00
Pryor & Matthews	25.87
Portsmouth Water Works	9.41
Horace Pearson	7.00
Albert M. Pray	49.00

William Redden	\$ 22.00
Mrs. A. B. Racine	31.75
Mrs. E. B. Rand	6.50
Fred D. Rand	8.00
Alonzo Rand	22.00
E. H. Rand	15.75
J. Sullivan Rand	52.75
Albert Shedd	16.00
Dennis Shea	24.00
Patrick D. Shea	4.00
George H. Shannon	17.00
Frank H. Seavey	23.00
James Schurman	46.50
James W. Schurman	36.50
Milton Schurman	27.50
S. A. Schurman	18.00
Arthur Schurman	11.00
Delhi Spinney	20.00
Mrs. Frank Sherburne	10.00
Spinney Bros.,	66.00
H. W. Seavey	19.08
Frank Trefethen	33.25
William Tordon	14.00
James Thompson	1.00
Frank Wiggin	2.00
Ira Whidden	3.50
James Welch	16.00
A. P. Wendell & Co.	.40
	<hr/>
	\$1,542.38
	<hr/>

## Fire Department.

American express	\$ 1.45
Ame & Co.	12.00
Abbott-Downing Co.	65.00
American Locomotive Co.	3,100.00
A. G. Brewster	12.00
L. D. Britton	2.00
C. E. Boynton	5.37
Thomas W. Bowen	11.10
Boardman & Norton	2.55
Oren Bragdon & Son	5.75
Butler & Marshall	15.00
J. F. Berry	8.50
James R. Connell	133.93
B. F. Canney & Son	257.70
Carll & Co.	278.42
Cash Grain & Grocery Co.	80.50
Central Steam Laundry	47.00
Committee expenses, purchase of horses	67.80
Combination Ladder Co.	3.50
G. B. Chadwick & Co.	73.77
T. Cheverie	46.60
L. T. Davis & Son	14.38
W. E. Decrow	179.53
Estate E. H. Winchester	98.31
Eagle Drum Corps	10.00
Electric Gas Lighting Co.	1.20
A. P. Frost	4.50
G. B. French Co.	5.52
Benjamin Green	.35
Fred A. Gray	8.65
Fannie A. Gardiner Rebekah Lodge	150.00

M. H. Gregg	\$ 2.50
Gray & Prime	165.15
August Hett	246.05
C. E. Hodgdon	2.80
W. H. Horn	5.40
John E. Hobbs	150.00
Hoyt & Dow	6.89
Hett Bros.	45.30
William A. Hodgdon	17.75
O. W. Ham	36.00
Jackson's express	1.15
George H. Joy	10.04
Kearsarge Drum Corps	20.00
W. H. Kilburn	55.04
Lynn Stall Co.	11.00
Thomas Loughlin	4.00
John Leary	3.04
Leach & Lydston	25.91
Fred Manson	8.69
Richard McDonough & Co.	43.50
R. Mitchell Co.	3.25
Mileage book and freight bills	29.26
H. A. Marden	83.88
P. T. McWilliams	37.00
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	33.00
Frank E. Osgood	9.50
Pay roll	11,059.21
Dr. L. Pope, Jr.	36.50
Pettigrew Bros.	16.00
Portsmouth City Band	135.00
Portsmouth Water Works	53.00
Irving Powers Co.	26.52
Silas Pierce & Co.	7.48

Pryor & Matthews	\$ 19.04
Portsmouth Heating & Plumbing Co.	16.05
George R. Palfrey	5.00
Charles H. Pickering	30.15
Portsmouth Coal Pockets	8.00
John D. Randall	6.00
J. E. Remick	16.75
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	500.10
Frank H. Seavey	79.63
John P. Sweetser	4.29
Fred N. Smith	1.50
Ira C. Seymour	168.75
Thomas J. Stewart	6.42
W. I. Trafton & Son	49.17
Ernest A. Trefethen	8.00
The Cornelius Callahan Co.	297.66
George A. Trafton	6.25
A. N. Wells	11.55
West Disinfecting Co.	10.00
Wood Bros.	41.00
C. Frank Wells	8.35
I. H. Washburn	26.05
A. P. Wendell & Co.	79.19
W. F. & C. E. Woods	38.80
Frederick Watkins	27.63
A. G. Whittemore	50.00
R. I. Walden	10.00
Edward M. Ward	4.28
Winchester Tar Disinfectant	12.90
Welch & Hall	503.00
H. A. Yeaton & Son	88.25
	<u>\$19,225.95</u>



## Goodwin Park

H. C. Locke	\$ .25
Rider & Cotton	.33
John P. Sweetser	1.40
A. P. Wendell & Co.	8.00
William F. Worden	129.00
	<u>\$138.98</u>

## Haven Park

Homer N. Chase	\$ 15.00
Carll & Co.	2.75
Geo. B. Chadwick & Co.	4.45
R. E. Hannaford	17.90
W. H. Hartnett	10.00
Lyman A. Holmes	1.70
J. B. Hutchins	150.50
Charles O. Johnson	16.00
Leslie Norman	50.00
Pryor & Matthews	2.60
Ira Randall	117.25
	<u>\$388.15</u>

## Salaries

Overseers of Poor	\$ 187.50
Assessors and clerk	500.00
City Physician, 1904	100.00
City Physician, 1905	75.00
Inspector of Plumbing, balance 1904	50.00

Inspector of Plumbing, 1905	\$ 200.00
Pay roll, city officers	6,929.30
	<u>\$8,041.80</u>

#### Board of Health

C. W. Bass	\$ 95.50
R. H. Beacham & Son	4.50
William P. Gardner	9.30
W. D. Grace	2.25
Hoyt & Dow	36.43
George H. Joy	29.61
R. A. Kirvan	248.23
H. C. Locke, salary to Sept. 30, 1905	25.00
H. C. Locke	3.00
Dr. S. T. Ladd	110.00
Daniel Lytle	2.00
William P. Miskell	67.80
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	2.95
Lemuel Pope, Jr., M. D. V.	5.00
G. E. Philbrick	61.12
Salaries to March 15, 1905	75.00
Stamped envelopes	5.30
S. A. Schurman & Son	8.00
Wood Bros.	28.45
R. I. Walden	1.25
	<u>\$820.69</u>

#### City Charter

Wallace Hackett	\$ 100.00
Page & Bartlett	400.00

Samuel W. Emery	\$ 400.00
E. L. Guptill	408.00
Mileage book	20.00
	<u>\$1,328.00</u>

#### Temporary Loans

Paid	\$183,000.00
	<u>\$183,000.00</u>

#### Street Paving Contract

Barber Asphalt Paving Co., State street job	\$17,173.18
	<u>\$17,173.18</u>

#### Interest on Loans

Paid	\$3,139.02
	<u>\$3,139.02</u>

#### Treasurer's Expenses to Concord

Mileage	\$ 2.36
Dinner	.50
	<u>\$2.86</u>

## Collector's Commissions

S. T. Newton	\$ 138.00
W. H. Page	2,103.05
	<u>\$2,241.05</u>

## Schools

Paid orders, Board of Instruction	\$49,109.95
	<u>\$49,109.95</u>

## New High School

American express	\$ 2.96
John Ashton	304.40
J. W. Barrett	1,174.77
Thomas J. Byrne	700.00
Mrs. Coffee	18.40
G. B. French Co.	328.59
August Hett	2.00
Jackson's express	1.75
Herman W. Mason	150.00
R. Clyde Margeson	600.50
M. S. Langdon	191.62
McKenna & Waterbury Co.	1,575.00
Neostyle Co.	50.00
E. B. Newman	1,637.96
F. S. Newton	110.00
Ralph A. Newton	100.00
Portsmouth Furniture Co.	3,381.60
Portsmouth Heating & Plumbing Co.	433.10
W. E. Paul	1,075.00

W. E. Peirce & Co.	\$ 60.00
Smith Premier Co.	70.00
Sugden Bros.	10,019.66
The Sanitas Co.	76.50
George T. Vaughan	22.70
A. P. Wendell & Co.	4.17
Leslie Whitehouse	27.00
C. E. Walker & Co.	198.97
	<u>\$22,316.65</u>

#### New High School, Curbing and Grading

City Granite Works	\$1,090.55
L. E. Scruton	30.00
E. W. Trefethen	134.50
Pay rolls for labor	344.94
	<u>\$1,599.99</u>

#### New High School, Overdraft and Unpaid Bills

Michael Buckley	\$ 9.00
Thomas W. Bowen	19.43
John Coakley	27.75
Carll & Co.	93.00
Henry Donnelly	19.50
William Flynn	19.00
C. A. Farnham	51.80
M. J. Griffin & Son	304.45
Christopher Heffernan	39.00
August Hett	5.88
Timothy Hennessy	19.00

Frank Jones Electrical Department	\$ 108.10
Herman W. Mason	50.00
Dennis Murphy	9.50
William C. McCallin	38.25
Ralph A. Newton	250.00
Allen O'Brien	19.00
Portsmouth Furniture Co.	360.00
Portsmouth Heating & Plumbing Co.	125.45
W. E. Paul	11.84
Timothy Sullivan	14.00
Whitney Nursery Co.	120.00
C. E. Walker & Co.	218.95
	<u>\$1,932.90</u>

---

#### Paving Note

Due November 1, paid	\$5,000.00
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

---

#### State Tax

Paid State Treasurer	\$19,273.75
	<u>\$19,273.75</u>

---

#### Care of Bath House

Paid John W. Dudley	\$278.00
	<u>\$278.00</u>

## Sinking Fund

Paid annual appropriation	\$26,600.00
	<u>\$26,600.00</u>

## Sprinkling Streets

August Hett	\$750.00
	<u>\$750.00</u>

## Decorating Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves

M. H. Bell, Commander G. A. R.	\$200.00
	<u>\$200.00</u>

## City Elections

Pay roll, Board of Registrars	\$500.00
	<u>\$500.00</u>

## South Millpond Intercepting Sewer

John H. Broughton	\$ 25.04
Freight	.80
Charles W. Humphreys	5.50
Pay rolls	1,578.30
Rochester Foundry & Machine Co.	56.73
George A. Trafton	4.96
Susan J. Wentworth	50.00

J. A. & A. W. Walker	\$1,206.61
A. P. Wendell & Co.	41.66
	<hr/>
	\$2,969.60
	<hr/>

#### Overseers of Poor

James Buchanan	\$ 30.00
Boardman & Norton	8.30
E. H. Blaisdell	60.00
Dr. J. J. Berry	16.00
Mary Blanchard	20.00
B. F. Canney & Son	321.40
Benjamin Cheever, M. D.	5.00
F. B. Coleman	8.75
Charles Churchill & Son	289.62
D. J. Carroll & Co.	604.73
C. H. Clough	72.00
P. Connor	38.47
Cottage Hospital	48.00
Cater & Benfield	30.00
Thomas Entwistle	8.21
Charles G. Fernald	137.50
W. H. Fay	48.40
G. B. French Co.	3.00
H. L. Garrett & Son	363.33
Gray & Prime	496.67
Benjamin Green	8.00
William D. Grace	24.95
A. K. W. Green	71.25
John Hallam	54.63
C. W. Humphreys	28.00



John Holland	\$ 96.00
William A. Hodgdon	10.50
Oliver W. Ham	20.00
Simon P. Harmon	72.49
Infant Asylum, Manchester	62.50
George H. Joy	11.85
F. W. Knight	10.05
R. J. Kirkpatrick	40.00
Kearsarge House	1.50
Fred L. Leach	4.20
John J. Laskey	24.00
John Leary	417.52
B. F. Mugridge	32.26
W. P. Miskell	20.00
A. J. Nute, M. D.	5.00
New Hampshire State Hospital, Concord	159.50
John Parkins	93.51
George E. Pender, M. D.	527.75
H. Peyser & Son	6.00
Goodwin E. Philbrick	144.40
Pettigrew Bros.	31.10
F. W. Pike, M. D.	4.00
George R. Palfrey	424.25
A. E. Rand	262.43
Rockingham County Farm	130.00
Edward Russell	99.00
John J. Smart	354.39
John P. Sweetser	3.55
W. H. Smith	40.00
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Manchester	32.50
Sanborn & Co.	10.00
J. F. Slaughter, interest on Austin fund	26.70
H. L. Taylor, M. D.	13.35

C. H. Tucker & Co.	\$ 194.82
W. E. Underhill	45.00
Wood Bros.	2.00
Joseph Wain	4.00
C. Frank Wells	75.00
James S. Wood	76.95
J. A. & A. W. Walker	101.27
John Woods	102.84
John S. Young	301.00
	<u>\$6,889.39</u>

---

#### Public Library

C. A. Hazlett, Treasurer, orders and pay rolls	\$2,151.31
Pay rolls	324.99
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	23.70
	<u>\$2,500.00</u>

---

#### Street Lights

Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	\$15,889.33
	<u>\$15,889.33</u>

---

#### Police Department

Edward H. Adams	\$ 22.00
Cater & Benfield	18.09
Chronicle & Gazette Publishing Co.	6.25
Carll & Co.	12.00

Guy E. Corey	\$ 3.00
G. B. Chadwick & Co.	6.65
B. F. Canney & Son	9.75
Thomas Entwistle, board of horse	156.00
Gray & Prime	68.75
William D. Grace	4.10
Hoyt & Dow	.85
Dr. S. T. Ladd	2.00
Fred L. Martin	2.25
Harry P. Mowe	3.30
E. N. McNabb	1.45
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	65.54
Pay roll, commissioners	500.00
Pay roll, officers	14,162.58
Dr. George E. Pender	4.00
Payne & Walker	3.25
Silas Pierce & Co.	3.00
William H. Phinney	10.00
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	158.71
John P. Sweetser	5.00
Ira C. Seymour	7.00
State Industrial School	184.07
Dr. F. S. Towle	10.00
Times Publishing Co.	4.75
Dr. H. L. Taylor	9.00
R. I. Walden	7.50
A. N. Wells	8.00
Wood Bros.	9.60
A. P. Wendell & Co.	5.56
I. H. Washburn & Co.	3.25
	<hr/>
	\$15,477.25
	<hr/>

## Lands and Buildings

Boston & Maine railroad, freight	\$ 9.02
John H. Broughton	35.85
Thomas W. Bowen	249.56
Thomas E. Call & Son	175.58
T. Cheverie	5.50
B. F. Canney & Son	21.00
C. Fred Cole	.79
Robert C. Carr	21.00
G. B. Chadwick & Co.	8.45
Carll & Co.	3.25
Lemuel T. Davis & Son	4.00
John W. Davis	96.50
Estate of Charles Burroughs	100.00
G. B. French Co.	5.75
Joseph P. Foster	43.50
Gray & Prime	44.38
Thomas J. Goodwin	29.25
C. W. Humphreys	69.75
J. E. Hoxie	94.10
Thomas G. Lester	40.00
M. S. Langdon	4.85
E. N. McNabb	8.62
W. J. Manson	43.55
H. A. Marden	709.80
E. B. Newman	9.04
Frank E. Osgood	6.00
Portsmouth Furniture Co.	1.00
Portsmouth Heating & Plumbing Co.	73.94
W. E. Paul	12.75
E. B. Prime	118.00
Frank Pearson	59.00
Portsmouth Water Works	205.00

A. P. and F. S. Preston	\$ 120.00
E. S. Randall	63.47
Rider & Cotton	1.14
Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	517.94
Sugden Bros.	2.16
John P. Sweetser	3.10
E. W. Trefethen	322.77
Urch & Coleman	66.63
A. P. Wendell & Co.	91.47
Lands and buildings, city farm account	140.50
	<u>\$3,637.96</u>

---

### Contingent

American express	\$ .50
Charles G. Asay	5.00
Daniel W. Adams	10.00
G. W. Armstrong Co.	40.00
W. H. Alvin	56.00
George W. Ayers	26.86
Peter F. Butler	11.84
R. H. Beacham & Son	12.50
D. F. Borthwick	1.33
Butler & Marshall	66.00
A. G. Brewster	106.50
R. C. Boyd	10.00
Thomas W. Bowen	14.05
City Band	125.00
Chronicle & Gazette Publishing Co.	68.05
C. F. Cole	6.00
John Caswell	25.00

G. B. Chadwick & Co.	\$ .25
Daniel Crowley	5.00
William Cogan	6.00
Carl & Co.	2.50
H. I. Durgin, M. D.	1.50
Samuel Dodge	44.00
W. H. Dunn	35.00
Estate of A. W. Johnson	2.00
E. C. Eastman	13.93
G. B. French Co.	32.93
J. S. H. Frink	89.89
William P. Gardner	4.00
E. W. Gray	16.02
E. L. Guptill	839.50
Gray & Prime	6.00
W. A. Greenough & Co.	8.00
Charles W. Humphreys	9.00
Hotel DeWitt	18.00
Hoyt & Dow	152.36
Mrs. F. E. Henderson	35.00
Herald Publishing Co.	20.35
R. M. Herrick	12.26
J. F. Horan	50.00
William Hoyt	4.00
J. E. Hoxie	5.15
Ilseley & George	55.00
John W. Kelley	300.00
Library Bureau	43.49
Joseph Lambert	.25
C. E. Leach, Jr.	45.00
C. A. Morrill	.75
Chester Marr	638.80
Herbert A. Marden	5.80

William H. Moran	\$ 369.50
Moses Bros.	6.00
George D. Marcy	58.00
Bessie A. Marsh	78.00
Michael Mooney	4.00
John W. Newell	15.18
H. W. Nickerson	6.00
S. T. Newton	77.42
New England Telephone & Telegraph Co.	54.62
Pay roll, ringing bells Feb. 22d	20.00
Pay roll, ringing bells July 4th	22.00
Pay roll, ringing bells Peace between Russia and Japan	9.00
Pay roll, Board of Registrars	500.00
Pay roll, Ward I election	24.00
Pay roll, Ward II election	24.00
Pay roll, Ward III election	24.00
Pay roll, Ward IV election	24.00
Pay roll, Ward V election	24.00
Pay roll, Hett vs. City	80.00
Portsmouth Furniture Co.	1.50
Payne & Walker	12.70
William H. Phinney	30.26
Edward N. Pearson	14.00
C. H. Paul	65.00
John Pender	251.50
W. E. Peirce	67.00
W. E. Peirce & Co.	405.00
John D. Randall	83.10
James A. Rand	169.92
A. J. Rutledge	188.87
Mrs. Reardon	5.00
Irving Rolston	1.50

Steamer Queen City	\$ 17.00
John Sullivan	5.00
Hanson W. Seavey	50.00
Stamps, express and mileage	89.65
Stamped envelopes	26.32
James Sullivan	3.00
G. P. Smallcon	75.00
John Sise & Co.	237.50
Story, Thorndike, Palmer & Thayer	175.55
Frank S. Streeter	2,550.00
L. E. Scruton	109.00
Times Publishing Co.	59.05
E. W. Trefethen	552.45
H. L. Taylor, M. D.	.25
Rev. Myron Tyler	1.50
John G. Tobey, Jr.	11.00
The Union Publishing Co.	284.25
W. E. Underhill	105.85
David Urch	25.00
Vital Statistics, W. H. Alvin, old account, 1905	.75
“ “ C. leV. Brine	1.00
“ “ J. J. Berry	9.00
“ “ B. Cheever	.50
“ “ J. H. Dixon	2.00
“ “ E. B. Eastman	5.25
“ “ P. J. Finnigan	6.75
“ “ J. L. Felt	2.75
“ “ S. R. Gardner	.50
“ “ G. W. Gile	3.50
“ “ Alfred Gooding	2.50
“ “ F. H. Gardner	1.50
“ “ E. L. Guptill	.75
“ “ A. C. Heffenger	4.50



Vital Statistics, C. W. Hannaford	\$ 1.75
“ “ H. E. Hovey	2.25
“ “ W. O. Junkins	9.75
“ “ Joseph Lambert	.75
“ “ A. J. Lance	21.50
“ “ T. W. Luce	13.50
“ “ S. T. Ladd	1.75
“ “ G. E. Leighton	4.00
“ “ John Mullen	4.00
“ “ F. W. Pike	1.50
“ “ G. E. Pender	2.00
“ “ John W. Parsons	3.75
“ “ G. F. Parker	.50
“ “ W. E. Peirce	3.75
“ “ A. B. Sherburne	1.75
“ “ Katherine Schmidt	1.50
“ “ F. S. Towle	6.50
“ “ W. D. Walker	2.50
“ “ A. D. Yorke	4.75
R. I. Walden	838.65
William H. White, Jr.	12.68
Wood Bros.	13.00
James S. Wood	6.25
A. P. Wendell & Co.	7.69
F. S. Webster Co.	7.60
A. N. Wells	37.00
Yawman & Erbe Manufacturing Co.	2.50
	<u>\$11,233.17</u>

---

Dog License Account

Paid dog officer	\$280.00
Paid warrants drawn for damage	36.25
	<u>\$316.25</u>

## Interest on Bonds and Paving Notes

Paid interest on bonds	\$29,090.00
Paid interest on street paving notes	1,250.00
	<u>\$30,340.00</u>

## Detailed Statement of Receipts

## Sewers

Appropriation		\$3,500.00
Received entering sewers		325.13
Bills paid	\$3,498.25	
To general account	326.88	
	<u>\$3,825.13</u>	<u>\$3,825.13</u>

## Sidewalks

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Received from abutters		494.82
Bills paid	\$ 806.09	
To general account	688.73	
	<u>\$1,494.82</u>	<u>\$1,494.82</u>

## Streets

Appropriation		\$17,750.00
Received Barber Asphalt Paving Co., crushed stone		742.50
Received Ezra Towle donation		5.00
Received Barrett donation		100.00

Received from general account		\$	459.60
Bills paid	\$19,057.10		
	<u>\$19,057.10</u>	<u>\$19,057.10</u>	

---

#### Roads

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Bills paid	\$1,542.38	
To general account	457.62	
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

---

#### Lands and Buildings

Appropriation		\$3,500.00
Received rents		553.75
Bills paid	\$3,637.96	
To general account	415.79	
	<u>\$4,053.75</u>	<u>\$4,053.75</u>

---

#### Street Lights

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Bills paid, nine months' lighting	\$15,889.33	
To general account	4,110.67	
	<u>\$20,000.00</u>	<u>\$20,000.00</u>

---

#### Fire Department

Appropriation		\$19,300.00
Received Town of New Castle		200.00

Received sales		\$ 138.00
Bills paid	\$19,225.95	
To general account	412.05	
	<u>\$19,638.00</u>	<u>\$19,638.00</u>

---

#### Board of Health

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Bills paid	\$ 820.69	
To general account	179.31	
	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

---

#### Schools

Appropriation		\$44,000.00
Received tuition, sundries, etc.		3,193.80
Received literary fund		964.70
Received dog licenses		951.65
Bills paid	\$49,109.95	
To general account	.20	
	<u>\$49,110.15</u>	<u>\$49,110.15</u>

---

#### State of New Hampshire

Appropriation for state tax	\$19,274.00
Received state railroad tax	14,636.42
Received state savings bank tax	16,404.44
Received state insurance tax	1,297.50
Received state literary fund	964.70

Paid state tax	\$19,273.75	
Paid Treasurer's expenses to Concord	2.86	
Paid Board of Instruction liter- ary fund	964.70	
To general account	32,335.75	
	<u>\$52,577.06</u>	<u>\$52,577.06</u>

---

#### Temporary Loans

Temporary loans received		\$183,000.00
Temporary loans paid	\$183,000.00	
	<u>\$183,000.00</u>	<u>\$183,000.00</u>

---

#### Sinking Fund

Appropriation		\$26,600.00
Paid Commissioners	\$26,600.00	
	<u>\$26,600.00</u>	<u>\$26,600.00</u>

---

#### New High School, Curbing and Grading

Appropriation		\$1,600.00
Bills paid	\$1,599.99	
To general account	.01	
	<u>\$1,600.00</u>	<u>\$1,600.00</u>

## Decorating Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves

Appropriation		\$200.00
Paid G. A. R.	\$200.00	
	<u>\$200.00</u>	<u>\$200.00</u>

## Sprinkling Streets

Appropriation		\$750.00
Paid August Hett	\$750.00	
	<u>\$750.00</u>	<u>\$750.00</u>

## Care of Bath House

Appropriation		\$300.00
Paid John W. Dudley	\$278.00	
To general account	22.00	
	<u>\$300.00</u>	<u>\$300.00</u>

## City Election

Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Bills paid Registrars	\$500.00	
To general account	500.00	
	<u>\$1,000.00</u>	<u>\$1,000.00</u>

## New High School, Overdraft and Unpaid Bills

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Bills paid	\$1,932.90	
To general account	67.10	
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

### South Mill Pond Intercepting Sewer

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Bills paid	\$2,969.60	
To general account	30.40	
	<u>\$3,000.00</u>	<u>\$3,000.00</u>

### Haven Park

See interest account, Haven fund		\$388.15
Bills paid, 1905	\$388.15	
	<u>\$388.15</u>	<u>\$388.15</u>

### Police Department

Appropriation		\$13,000.00
Received fines, etc.		2,283.34
Bills paid	\$15,477.25	
From general account		193.91
	<u>\$15,477.25</u>	<u>\$15,477.25</u>

### Public Library

Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Paid C. A. Hazlett, Treasurer	\$2,500.00	
	<u>\$2,500.00</u>	<u>\$2,500.00</u>

## Support of Poor

Appropriation		\$8,000.00
Bills paid	\$6,889.39	
To general account	1,110.61	
	<u>\$8,000.00</u>	<u>\$8,000.00</u>

## Salaries

Appropriation		\$8,500.00
Salaries paid	\$8,041.80	
To general account	458.20	
	<u>\$8,500.00</u>	<u>\$8,500.00</u>

## Contingent

Appropriation		\$ 6,000.00
Bills paid	\$11,233.17	
From general account		5,233.17
	<u>\$11,233.17</u>	<u>\$11,233.17</u>

## Goodwin Park

Appropriation for parks		\$300.00
Bills paid	\$138.98	
To general account	161.02	
	<u>\$300.00</u>	<u>\$300.00</u>



## Paving Notes

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Notes paid November 1, 1905	\$5,000.00	
	<u>\$5,000.00</u>	<u>\$5,000.00</u>

## Street Paving Contract

Bills paid	\$17,173.18	
From general account		\$17,173.18
	<u>\$17,173.18</u>	<u>\$17,173.18</u>

## State License Commission

Received		\$16,027.85
To general account	\$16,027.85	
	<u>\$16,027.85</u>	<u>\$16,027.85</u>

## Interest

Appropriation		\$34,000.00
Interest on deposits		390.23
Interest on deposits J. D. Parrott fund		37.55
Paid interest on loans	\$ 3,139.02	
Paid interest on bonds	29,090.00	
Paid interest on street paving notes	1,250.00	
Paid interest on Haven fund	388.15	
To general account	560.61	
	<u>\$34,427.78</u>	<u>\$34,427.78</u>

## Collector's Commissions

Appropriation		\$2,600.00
Paid commissions, S. T. New-		
ton	\$138.00	
Paid commissions, W. H. Page	2,103.05	
To general account	358.95	
	<u>\$2,600.00</u>	<u>\$2,600.00</u>

## City Charter

Appropriation		\$1,308.00
Bills paid	\$1,328.00	
From general fund		20.00
	<u>\$1,328.00</u>	<u>\$1,328.00</u>

## Eddy Bequest Account

Cash deposit in Mechanics' &		
Traders' bank, January 1,		
1905		\$1,060.02
Cash, interest		10.50
To special deposit, balance	\$1,070.52	
	<u>\$1,070.52</u>	<u>\$1,070.52</u>

## Parrott Fund Account

Cash deposit in Portsmouth Sav-		
ings bank, January 1, 1905		\$1,242.87
Cash, interest		37.55

To special deposit, Portsmouth Savings bank, December 31, 1905	\$1,280.42	
	<u>\$1,280.42</u>	<u>\$1,280.42</u>

Exemption Case, Rockingham County Light & Power Company Appropriation		\$3,916.00
Bills paid from contingent	\$3,916.00	
	<u>\$3,916.00</u>	<u>\$3,916.00</u>

#### Statement of Taxes

Amount of warrant to Collector		\$262,572.04
Amount collected	\$213,720.23	
Discounts and abatements to December 2, 1905	17,369.43	
Balance uncollected	31,482.38	
	<u>\$262,572.04</u>	<u>\$262,572.04</u>

#### Dog License Account

Number of dogs licensed, 569.		
Amount received		\$1,381.70
Paid dog officers	\$280.00	
Paid clerk's fees	113.80	
Paid warrants drawn for dam- ages	36.25	
Amount transferred to schools according to law	951.65	
	<u>\$1,381.70</u>	<u>\$1,381.70</u>

## City Farm Income Account

[included in lands and buildings]

Received C. H. Paul		\$50.00
Received Horace Pearson		35.00
Received circus		25.00
Received August Hett		65.00
Received W. J. Manson		10.00
Paid August Hett	140.50	
To general account	44.50	
	<u>\$185.00</u>	<u>\$185.00</u>

## New High School

Cash January 1, 1905		\$10,901.04
Appropriation for building lot debt		11,000.00
Bills paid	\$22,316.65	
From general account		415.61
	<u>\$22,316.65</u>	<u>\$22,316.65</u>

## Connecting Sewer, West End

Appropriation		\$500.00
To general account	\$500.00	
	<u>\$500.00</u>	<u>\$500.00</u>

## Assets and Liabilities

## Assets

[Including cash on hand, stocks, bonds, and other items  
convertible into cash, but excluding value  
of public buildings, lands and  
public works]

Sinking fund, 855 shares Bos- ton & Maine railroad, at \$176.00	\$150,480.00
Bonds held	191,000.00
Cash December 31, 1905	1,897.25
Cash in Treasurer's hands	10,959.51
	<u>\$354,336.76</u>

## Liabilities

Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of Jan. 1, 1889, due Jan. 1, 1909	\$ 50,000.00
Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of Nov. 1, 1889, due Nov. 1, 1914	57,000.00
Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of Jan. 1, 1893, due Jan. 1, 1913	160,000.00
Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of May 1, 1894, due May 1, 1914	40,000.00

Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of July 1, 1896, due July 1, 1916	\$175,000.00
Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of Dec. 31, 1898, due Dec. 31, 1912	65,000.00
High School bonds, 4 per cent. issue of Dec. 31, 1903, due Dec. 31, 1923	100,000.00
Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of Sept. 1, 1904, due Sept. 1, 1924	160,000.00
Municipal bonds, 4 per cent. issue of Oct. 1, 1904, due Oct. 1, 1924,	47,000.00
Water bonds, 4 per cent issue of January 1, 1892, due Jan. 1, 1907	160,000.00
Water bonds, 4 per cent issue of January 1, 1892, due Jan. 1, 1912	165,000.00
Water bonds, 3 1-2 per cent. issue of July 1, 1902, due July 1, 1922	50,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,229,000.00

Notes—Street paving	\$20,000.00	
Temporary loan, issue of Nov. 2, 1905, due Mar. 2, 1906	6,000.00	
Temporary loan, issue of Nov. 2, 1905, due Sept. 1, 1906	5,000.00	
Temporary loan, issue of Nov. 4, 1905, due Sept. 1, 1906	8,000.00	
Temporary loan, issue of Dec. 30, 1905, due June 30, 1906	5,000.00	
		\$44,000.00
Trustee Parrot fund	\$1,280.42	
Trustee Eddy bequest	1,070.52	
Trustee Frank Jones fund	500.00	
Trustee Haven Park fund	6,059.91	
Trustee Mary Clark fund	305.15	
Trustee H. W. Haven fund	1,390.00	
Trustee Daniel Austin fund	445.00	
Trustee DeMerritt fund	500.00	
Trustee C. Toppan fund	300.00	
		11,851.00
Total liabilities		\$1,284,851.00

Total assets	\$354,336.76	
Net debt	930,514.24	
	<u>\$1,284,851.00</u>	<u>\$1,284,851.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

CHAUNCEY B. HOYT,

*City Auditor.*



## REPORT OF THE SINKING FUND COMMISSIONERS

*To the City Council of the City of Portsmouth, N. H.*

At the date of the issue of the last report of this commission, December 31, 1904, the net bonded debt of the city was as stated therein, \$1,069,000.00. Since then the debt has not been increased but it has been diminished by bonds purchased and retired by this commission to the amount of \$31,000.00. The net bonded debt, therefore, at this date, Dec. 31, 1905, is \$1,038,000.00 composed of the following items :

Due	Class	Amount	Sinking Fund	Outstanding
Jan. 1, 1907	Water	\$160,000	\$31,000	\$129,000
Jan. 1, 1909	Municipal	50,000		50,000
Jan. 1, 1912	Water	165,000	11,000	154,000
Dec.31,1912	Railroad	65,000	65,000	
Jan. 1, 1913	Railroad	160,000	45,000	115,000
May 1, 1914	Municipal	40,000		40,000
Nov. 1, 1914	Municipal	57,000		57,000
July 1, 1916	Municipal	175,000	3,000	172,000
July 1, 1922	Water	50,000		50,000
Dec. 1, 1923	School	100,000	16,000	84,000
Sept. 1,1924	Municipal	160,000	20,000	140,000
Oct. 1, 1924	Municipal	47,000		47,000
		\$1,229,000	\$191,000	\$1,038,000

Other assets in the possession of this commission are :

855 shares of Boston & Maine  
railroad.

Cash in Piscataqua Savings bank	\$1,452.88
------------------------------------	------------

Cash in Portsmouth Savings bank	444.37
------------------------------------	--------

---

### Cash Account for the Year 1905

#### Receipts

Jan. 1, 1905, Cash on hand	\$2,528.36
----------------------------	------------

Sept. 7, 1905, City of Ports- mouth, appropriation for 1905	26,600.00
---	-----------

Interest, dividends and ac- crued interest on bonds cancelled	5,178.58
---	----------

---

\$34,306.94

#### Disbursements

Jan. 24, 1905, 2 Water bonds, 1912	\$2,000.00
---------------------------------------	------------

Premium, 3 3-8	67.50
----------------	-------

Accrued interest	5.01
------------------	------

---

\$2,072.51

April 5, 1905, 1 Water bond, 1912	\$1,000.00
--------------------------------------	------------

Premium, 3 3-8	33.75
----------------	-------

Accrued interest	10.44
------------------	-------

---

\$1,044.19

July 6, 1905, 2 Water bonds, 1912	\$2,000.00	
Premium, 3 3-8	67.50	
Accrued interest	1.33	
		\$2,068.83
Sept. 7, 1905, 1 Municipal bond, 1913	\$1,000.00	
Premium, 4 1-8	41.25	
Accrued interest	4.15	
		\$1,045.40
Sept. 7, 1905, 6 Water bonds	\$6,000.00	
Premium, 3 3-8	202.50	
Accrued interest	25.33	
		\$6,227.83
Sept. 7, 1905, 9 Municipal bonds, 1913	\$9,000.00	
Premium, 4 1-8	371.25	
Accrued interest	38.00	
		\$9,409.25
Sept. 7, 1905, 10 Municipal bonds, 1913	\$10,000.00	
Premium, 4 1-8	412.50	
Accrued interest	53.33	
		\$10,465.83
Interest First National bank	75.85	
Dec. 31, 1905, Balance on hand	1,897.25	
		\$1,973.10
		<u>\$34,306.94</u>

The amount required by law to be included in the tax levy for 1906 for the sinking fund is the same as last year.

5 per cent. on issue of July		
1, 1896	\$175,000.00	\$ 8,750.00
5 per cent. on issue of July		
1, 1902	50,000.00	2,500.00
5 per cent. on issue of Dec.		
1, 1903	100,000.00	5,000.00
5 per cent. on issue of Oct.		
1, 1904	47,000.00	2,350.00
5 per cent. on issue of Nov.		
1, 1904	160,000.00	8,000.00
		<hr/>
		\$26,600.00

Respectfully submitted,

WALLACE HACKETT,  
FRANK L. PRYOR,  
DAVID URCH.

I hereby certify that I have this day examined the accounts of the Sinking Fund commission for the year ending December 31, 1905, and find the same to be correct.

CHAUNCEY B. HOYT,

*City Auditor.*

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., December 22, 1905.

In accordance with Section 5 of the ordinance relating to Sinking Fund Commissioners, the undersigned, acting together, have this day examined the sinking fund securities, investments and certificates of deposit, and have compared the same with the foregoing statement submitted to the city council and find the same to be correct.

WILLIAM E. MARVIN, *Mayor*,

CHAUNCEY B. HOYT, *City Auditor*,

EDWARD P. KIMBALL, *Finance Committee*.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., December 22, 1905.

# PORTSMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

---

## Treasurer's Report

*To the Honorable Board of Mayor and City Council.*

GENTLEMEN :—The following is the report of the treasurer of the Public Library for the period ending December 31, 1905 :

### Receipts

From City Treasurer	<u>\$2,500.00</u>
---------------------	-------------------

### Expenditures

Rent	\$ 500.00
Salaries and wages	1,332.70
Fuel	143.60
Gas and electricity	91.58
Binding and replacing old books	162.42
Insurance	120.00
J. P. Sweetser's bill	16.40
R. I. Walden's bill	15.00
Moses Bros.' bill	47.65
Moulton Co.'s and Library Bureau's bills	33.15
Water and box rent bills	19.00
John Sise & Co., insurance on library building	18.50
	<u>\$2,500.00</u>

## Invested Funds Account

[The income to be expended only for books for the library]

### Receipts

Received for interest on bonds	\$505.00
Received interest from bank deposits	209.31
	<hr/> \$714.31 <hr/>

### Expenditures

Paid book committee for purchase of new books	 \$714.31
	<hr/> <hr/>

The following are the donors to the invested funds account :

1883, Miss H. L. Penhallow	\$1,000.00
1883, Miss Ellen Pickett	76.00
1888, Mrs. Joshua Brooks	528.00
1889, Mrs. Mary Hackett Goodwin	150.00
1891, Miss Louisa Simes	100.00
1898, Miss Charlotte M. Haven	6,000.00
1899, Miss Mary D. Parker	500.00
1899, Mrs. Mercy E. Ladd	1,821.00
1899, Marcellus Eldredge	5,000.00
1904, Frank Jones	5,000.00
	<hr/> \$20,175.00

The invested funds consist of :

8 City of Portsmouth 4 per cent. bonds, at par	 \$8,000.00
1 County of Rockingham 3 1-2 per cent. bond, at par	 1,000.00

5 County of Rockingham 3 per cent. bonds, at par	\$5,000.00
Deposits in savings banks and Trust Co. of Portsmouth	6,175.00
	<u>\$20,175.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

C. A. HAZLETT,

*Treasurer.*

January 6, 1906.

---

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing accounts of the receipts and expenditures and vouchers therefor, and found the same correct.

A. B. SHERBURNE,

*Auditor for Trustees Public Library.*

January 10, 1906.

---

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., January 10, 1906.

*To the Trustees of the Portsmouth Public Library.*

I hereby certify that as holder of the escutcheon key to the safe deposit lock in the First National bank vault, I examined the box, the key to which is held by



the treasurer of the Public Library, and found therein :—8 bonds of the City of Portsmouth, 4 per cent. loan, of \$1,000 each ; 1 bond Rockingham County, 3 1-2 per cent. loan, of \$1,000 ; 5 bonds Rockingham County, 3 per cent. loan, of \$1,000 each ; and savings bank and Trust Co. books with deposits amounting to \$6,175, belonging to the invested funds account of the Portsmouth Public Library.

WILLIAM E. MARVIN,

*Mayor of Portsmouth, N. H.*

### Librarian's Report

[For the year ending December 31, 1905]

*To His Honor the Mayor and City Council of Portsmouth, N. H.*

Books in the library January 1, 1905	19,726
Presented during the year	38
Purchased during the year	668
Worn out	20
Lost	10
In library January 1, 1906	20,402
Pamphlets	1,826
Books loaned during year	42,158
Per cent. of fiction	65
Cards issued	597
Magazines, etc., supplied for reading tables	
during year	49
Reference works in reading room permanently	515

Books presented by the following named donors :

	Books	Pamphlets
U. S. Government	23	25
Smithsonian Institute	1	3
Lee Treadwell	1	
Lake Mohawk Conference		2
Charles A. Hazlett	1	
A Friend		1
National Academy	1	
John Pickhard	1	1
Superintendent Silver		
P. H. Schuyler	1	
T. H. Murray	1	
J. K. Bates	1	
Union Press, Philadelphia	1	1
City of Concord, N. H.		1
Mrs. Ellen Stevens	1	
A Friend	1	
F. H. Gillett	1	
R. C. Shannon	1	
Chapman & Hall, London		1
Mrs. Mary I. Wood	1	1
Library of Congress	1	1
Charles H. Roberts	1	1
	39	38

Very respectfully submitted,

ROBERT E. RICH,

*Librarian.*

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., January 20, 1906.

# REPORT OF THE POLICE COMMISSIONERS

[For the year ending December 31, 1905]

---

## Quarterly Report of the City Marshal

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., March 31, 1905.

*To the Board of Police Commissioners.*

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit the following report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected :

### Number of Arrests and Cause of Arrests

Adultery	1
Arrested for out of town officers	2
Abduction	1
Assault	18
Attempt to kill	1
Attempt to murder	1
Bastardy	1
Begging	1
Bigamy	12
Brawl and tumult	2
Breaking and entering	6
Buying junk of a minor	1
Deserters	6
Disobedient child	2
Disorderly conduct	2
Disorderly house	2
Disturbance	3

Drunks before the court	31
Escaped prisoners	1
Evading car fare	1
Exposing person	1
Fast driving	3
Forgery	1
Gambling	2
Insanity	2
Insult	1
Interfering with officer	1
Keeping spirituous liquor for sale	1
Larceny	9
Lodgers	332
Malicious mischief	12
Mayhem	1
Peddling without license	11
Runaway boys	3
Run away from home	4
Safe keeping	12
Selling spirituous liquors	1
Shipwrecked men cared for	6
Sick cared for	4
Stubborn child	1
Suspicion	7
Truants	1
Vagrants	2
Violating junk license	3
Store doors found open	30
Street lights reported out	37
Truant cards investigated	6
Ambulance called into use	18
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners	\$1,225.00

Amount of fines and costs	\$324.25	
Received of G. Ralph Loughton, for bank watch	<u>125.00</u>	\$449.25
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc.		<u>25.93</u>
Total		<u><u>\$423.32</u></u>

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

*City Marshal.*

---

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending March 31, 1905, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

ALFRED F. HOWARD,  
JOHN E. DIMICK,  
TRUE L. NORRIS,

*Police Commissioners.*

---

Quarterly Report of the City Marshal

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., June 30, 1905.

*To the Board of Police Commissioners.*

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit the fol-

lowing report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected :

**Number of Arrests and Cause of Arrests**

Adultery	3
Assault	40
Assault, aggravated	1
Assault with intent to robbery	1
Bastardy	1
Begging	2
Brawl and tumult	1
Breaking and entering	4
Breaking glass	5
Capias writ	3
Deserters	7
Discharging firearms	1
Disobedient child	2
Disorderly conduct	1
Disturbance	2
Drunks before the court	98
Embezzlement	1
Exposing person	1
Fast driving	2
Insanity	3
Indecent language	1
Insult	6
Indecent assault	1
Keeping unlicensed dogs	9
Larceny	22
Lodgers	251
Malicious mischief	12
Refusing to pay for a team	2
Runaway boys	5

Run away from home		4
Runaway girl		1
Safe keeping		45
Selling short lobsters		1
Shipwrecked men cared for		13
Sick cared for		5
Street walking		4
Suspicion		4
Truants		2
Threatening bodily harm		2
Vagrants		3
Store doors found open		24
Street lights reported out		12
Truant cards investigated		7
Ambulance called into use		27
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners		\$327.00
Amount of fines and costs	\$562.20	
Received of G. Ralph Loughton, for bank watch	125.00	
Received of M. M. Collis, sheriff	6.53	
		<hr/> \$693.73
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc.		83.52
Total		<hr/> <u>\$610.21</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

*City Marshal.*

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending June 30, 1905, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

ALFRED F. HOWARD,  
JOHN E. DIMICK,  
TRUE L. NORRIS,

*Police Commissioners.*

### Quarterly Report of the City Marshal

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., September 30, 1905.

*To the Board of Police Commissioners.*

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit the following report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected :

Number of Arrests and Cause of Arrests	
Adultery	1
Arrested for out of town officers	3
Assault	49
Assault, aggravated	4
Attempt to kill	1
Begging	2
Boarding house beat	1
Brawl and tumult	2
Breaking and entering	4
Breaking glass	5
Breaking Sabbath	19
Carrying concealed weapons	1
Carrying liquor to a prisoner	1



Deserters	7
Discharging firearms	2
Disobedient child	2
Disorderly conduct	3
Disturbance	4
Drunks before the court	79
Destroying property	1
Embezzlement	2
Escaped prisoners	1
Evading car fare	1
Forgery	1
Fornication	1
Hotel beat	1
Insanity	5
Insult	1
Keeping a nuisance	1
Larceny	18
Lodgers	67
Malicious mischief	13
Obstructing highway	1
Obtaining goods under false pretenses	1
Obtaining money under false pretenses	2
Peddling without license	5
Riding bicycle on sidewalk	5
Runaway boys	2
Run away from home	3
Refusing to pay for horse hire	1
Safe keeping	33
Selling spirituous liquors	1
Shipwrecked men cared for	6
Sick cared for	7
Stubborn child	1
Suspicion	39

Threatening bodily harm		1
Truants		1
Vagrants		4
Store doors found open		21
Street lights reported out		10
Ambulance called into use		25
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners		\$125.00
Amount of fines and costs	\$658.87	
Received of G. Ralph Loughton, for bank watch	125.00	
Received of M. M. Collis, sheriff	13.81	
		<hr/> \$797.68
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc.		66.43
Total		<hr/> <u>\$731.25</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

*City Marshal.*

---

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending Sept. 30, 1905, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

ALFRED F. HOWARD,

JOHN E. DIMICK,

TRUE L. NORRIS,

*Police Commissioners.*

## Quarterly Report of the City Marshal

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., December 31, 1905.

*To the Board of Police Commissioners.*

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit the following report for the quarter ending at date, with amount of fines and costs collected :

### Number of Arrests and Cause of Arrests

Adultery	2
Arrested for out of town officers	4
Arrested on a mittimus	1
Assault	36
Assault, aggravated	2
Begging	2
Boarding house beat	2
Brawl and tumult	1
Breaking and entering	7
Breaking glass	2
Cruelty to animals	1
Deserters	10
Disobedient child	1
Disorderly conduct	2
Disturbance	1
Drunks before the court	62
Escaped prisoners	2
Fast driving	2
Insanity	1
Keeping malt liquor for sale	3
Keeping spirituous liquor for sale	1
Larceny	24
Larceny from person	1
Lodgers	225

Malicious mischief		8
Non-support		1
Peddling without license		2
Receiving stolen property		2
Runaway boys		4
Run away from home		6
Safe keeping		23
Selling malt liquors		2
Sick cared for		7
Stubborn child		2
Suspicion		2
Stealing a ride		3
Truants		1
Vagrants		1
Store doors found open		34
Street lights reported out		4
Truant cards investigated		4
Ambulance called into use		18
Value of stolen property recovered and returned to owners		\$375.00
Amount of fines and costs	\$428.38	
Received of M. M. Collis, sheriff	12.75	
Received of G. Ralph Loughton, for bank watch	125.00	
		\$566.13
Amount paid out for witness fees, conveying prisoners, etc.		47.57
Total		<u>\$518.56</u>

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS ENTWISTLE,

*City Marshal.*

The within report of the City Marshal of the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the quarter ending Dec. 31, 1905, is hereby accepted and adopted as the report of the Police Commissioners of said city.

ALFRED F. HOWARD,  
JOHN E. DIMICK,  
TRUE L. NORRIS,

*Police Commissioners.*

## REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

Dogs given away for license, 5.

Number of dogs licensed—

Males	483
Females	80
Total	<u>563</u>
Amount received for licenses	\$1,366.00

Respectfully submitted,

ALFRED J. WESTON.

## REPORT OF THE CITY SOLICITOR

---

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., December 30, 1905.

*To the City Councils.*

In accordance with Section 3, Chapter 5, of the Compiled Ordinances, the annual report from the office of the City Solicitor is submitted.

In 1902 the City Solicitor was authorized by the board of Mayor and Aldermen to begin legal action against many delinquent tax payers. In accordance with that authority quite a number of suits were brought against these delinquents, which resulted in causing many of them to pay their taxes. The present Solicitor found several of these cases still unsettled and endeavored to adjust them. The sickness of the judge, however, prevented a final marking of these cases at the October term.

The case of Sarah Guss against the city, brought in 1904, has been marked "judgment for the plaintiff upon the County Commissioners' report" and gone off the docket. This action was an appeal from the laying out of a highway from Newton avenue to Hancock street.

The case of Andrew Sherburne et al. against the city, brought in 1903, has been marked "not to be brought forward" and gone off the docket. This action was a bill in equity asking for an injunction to restrain the city from building a base ball park at the Plains. As no practical benefit could come at this

time to either party from further litigation, the case was marked as above.

The petition of August Hett et al. vs. the Barber Asphalt Paving Company and the City, brought in 1904, was a bill in equity asking for an injunction against the paving company and the city to restrain them from carrying out a contract made by a committee of the City Councils and the paving company from paving certain city streets. The Supreme Court decided that the contract between the committee and the paving company was valid and binding upon the city.

The petition of Calvin Page against the city, brought in 1905, is a bill in equity asking for an injunction to restrain the city from paying certain counsel fees growing out of the previous case. The injunction is still in force.

The case of Bilbruck against the city is an action in assumpsit brought for services rendered under an agreement with the Health Inspectors in nursing certain parties who had been quarantined by them for scarlet fever. This case was to have been tried in October but the sickness of the Court prevented it. As the Health Inspectors had no authority to engage the services of a nurse, the liability of the city is doubtful.

The petitions of the Rockingham County Light & Power Company, The Portsmouth Savings Bank, The Portsmouth Shoe Company, Sarah D. Flynn, and Emma Sinclair, are for abatement of taxes. These cases are for trial at the January term.

The preparation of complaints and warrants for the police department has required a great deal of time.

The office of the Solicitor has been open during



the year to all city officials and committees of the city for advice and consultation, and his relations with all have been most cordial.

Respectfully,

EDWARD H. ADAMS,

*City Solicitor.*



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
WATER COMMISSIONERS  
OF THE  
CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.



FOR THE  
YEAR ENDING JANUARY 31  
1906



## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

*To the City Councils.*

Your Board of Water Commissioners herewith respectfully beg leave to submit its report for the fiscal year ending January 31, 1906.

In compliance with the request of many who have expressed a desire to hear from official sources of work performed and now in progress, and also to be assured as to the present condition and future security of our water supply, this report will be published for general distribution to all water-takers.

The report for 1904, printed in the city book for that year, in connection with this report for 1905, will show that the period covered by both is one in which your Commissioners found our city facing the crisis of a prolonged drought with a water system on their hands in such a state of unrepair as to be unfit to cope with the situation.

While these conditions were well understood by those who would have been most injured by a breakdown of the system, it is a confirmation of the proverbial forgetfulness of the public, that at this time few remembered that for several years previous to the present incumbency their Water Commissioners had been warning them of a scarcity of water. It is now an old story that by reason of these representations the City Councils of 1902 authorized a bond issue for fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000.00) for the Peverly Brook in-

stallation as a remedy for this shortage of water complained of. It also seems to have been forgotten that after the expenditure of the proceeds of said bond issue, the Peverly Brook enterprise was practically abandoned in an unfinished condition, and that the only result reached by this transaction was the additional task imposed upon the present and future Commissioners of providing for the payment of \$1,750.00, annual interest on the new water bonds.

With no other purpose in this report than to inform the public as to present conditions, your Commissioners would add that they early concluded that the original plant could not go on forever without that comprehensive care, which only can retain its efficiency. To this end, the work began in 1904 has been carried forward to the end of the fiscal year.

Good progress has been made in the direction of restoring and improving the system. Expenditures which, properly, should have begun sooner and which should have applied gradually, have, from necessity, been crowded into comparatively a brief period. It is a matter for congratulation that so much has been accomplished on the actual revenues of the department. At no time has the contingency of even a temporary loan obtruded, neither has there been the suggestion of an increase in the water rates, by the present Board.

For the purposes of this report every item outside the usual current expenses may be called extraordinary expenditures, and for further information as to the uses to which the revenues have been applied, the same have been segregated from the accompanying financial report, in about the order of their occurrence.

## Frozen Mains and Services

The cold of the winter of 1904-5 was unusual. In the month of February, 1905, our mains were closed by ice in ten different sections of our city, while at the same time more than one hundred services were frozen. An electrical thawing machine was purchased and used to advantage. The total cost of this item of frozen mains and services, including the subsequent lowering of mains below the frost line, approximates two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00). The following items, only, are rated as extraordinary expenditures, the remainder being charged to "mains and services":

## MEMORANDUM

Paid for furnace	Voucher No. 39	\$ 18 30
Electric power	" 47	195 41
Electric power	" 54	105 60
Thawing machine	" 74	146 80
Total		<u>\$466 11</u>

## Telephone Connections

All of the pumping stations are now connected by telephone with the Water Office on Market Square. Two years ago only the Sherburne station was thus connected. The telephone service was extended to the Haven station in 1904, and the Peverly station has this year been connected. The Water Department was obliged to cut and set the poles for the latter service. The cost of same being as follows:

## MEMORANDUM

Placing poles from Haven to Peverly station	
1 1-4 miles, Voucher No. 251	\$123 40

## New Castle Extension

On April 1 work was begun under a contract with the United States Government on the extension of the main from Hotel Wentworth to Fort Constitution, New Castle. This extension is one and one-fourth miles long, and occupied thirty days in its construction. The city received through its Water Board the contract price, fifteen thousand one hundred and fifteen and eighteen one-hundredths dollars (\$15,115.18).

The cost of this extension was as follows :

## MEMORANDUM

Pay rolls for labor, Vouchers No. 51, 52, 70, 71, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82		\$3,546 92
Paid for land,	Voucher No. 55	30 00
For iron pipe	" 86	2,942 50
Smith, Thayer & Co.,	" 98	73 36
For tolls and express	" 103	9 45
J. W. Marden, repairs	" 105	88 22
F. P. Locke, kerosene	" 110	3 13
National Meter Co.,	" 111	350 00
J. D. Randall	" 112	1 80
J. R. Connell	" 113	24 00
Carll & Co.	" 115	1 50
Hett Bros.	" 123	68 35
C. E. Walker	" 126	5 80
Hoyt & Dow	" 134	55
A. P. Wendell	" 135	170 01
C. Fred Cole	" 303	6 30
Joseph Hett,	" 311	356 69
Total cost		<u>\$7,678 58</u>



## RECAPITULATION

## MEMORANDUM

Received for construction, Fort line,	\$15,115 18
Received for interest on deposit	220 50
Total receipts	<u>\$15,335 68</u>
Total expenditures	<u>7,678 58</u>
Balance to credit future construction	<u>\$7,657 10</u>

This extension is already yielding a revenue, and has been justified by considerations of some weight. All services are metered on this line. The fears expressed in some quarters that the taking on of the garrison at the fort would be a heavy tax on the source of supply have not been justified. The per capita consumption in summer, of the entire garrison of adults, has never exceeded fifteen gallons daily. The per capita consumption in this city exceeds one hundred gallons daily.

Much less blasting was found necessary than was provided for in the contract. This and the efficiency of the laborers employed, as well as the kindness of the Hon. Calvin Page, who located more than one-third of the route through the hotel property grounds, are some of the causes which contributed to the above satisfactory results.

## State Street Improvement

The decision of the court in the late asphalt controversy made it advisable to replace the old wooden log line on State street with an iron pipe. This is a part of the Peverly Spring system. The cost of this work was as follows :

## MEMORANDUM

Pay rolls	Vouchers Nos. 146, 147,	
	175	\$311 70
Paid for iron pipe	Voucher No. 178	545 25
Paid for hauling gravel	" 213	27 50
Paid for teaming	" 203	10 50
Total		<u>\$894 95</u>

## Repairs on Deane Pump

The large Deane pump at the Sherburne station, which has been in constant use for more than twelve years, now required extensive repairs. Two skilled mechanics from the shops came on for this purpose. The expense of these repairs was as follows :

## MEMORANDUM

Paid board for two men	Voucher No. 108	\$ 32 50
Paid for new plungers and sleeves	" 136	169 00
Paid for labor and new fittings	" 172	305 68
Paid for sundry materials	" 266	16 42
Paid for repairs on register	" 289	11 35
Total		<u>\$534 95</u>

The aforementioned repairs have restored this pump to its original efficiency, and has resulted in a restriction of the coal consumption.

The new and powerful vacuum pump installed at the Sherburne station in January, 1905, was paid for on this year's account. The cost of the same was as follows :

## MEMORANDUM

Paid for vacuum pump	Voucher No. 8	\$253 00
Paid for bolts, etc.	" 48	5 85
Paid for valves and piping	" 65	94 74
Paid for masonry foundation	" 75	19 50
Total cost		<u>\$373 09</u>

## New Boiler at Haven Station

The new boiler installed at the Haven station in 1904 was only a partial remedy for a serious defect. The old condemned boiler remained as the only relay permitting an examination and repairs of the boilers installed the year before. A new boiler was purchased and installed, and, in conformity with established rules affecting combustion, the chimney at this station was made fifteen feet higher. Good boiler power for this station has thus been ensured for many years. The cost of this improvement was as follows :

## MEMORANDUM

Paid for hauling new boiler	Voucher No. 106	\$ 10 00
Labor old boiler	" 140	44 10
New boiler	" 16	335 00
Mason work	" 142	127 90
Brick, lime, cement	" 161	68 14
Total		<u>\$585 14</u>

## The New Wells at Fountain Head

The subject of an increase of the available water supply had been studied by your Commissioners. Having satisfied themselves—notwithstanding a former ex-

amination and adverse report—that the Fountain Head property was a favorable location, Messrs. B. F. Smith & Bro., of Boston, were engaged to sink a series of prospecting wells that would thoroughly explore this field. Eleven wells were driven, by which valuable information as to the formation was secured ; also an abundance of water was located.

The installation of a system of the latest improved wells, thirty in number, was begun at once, and completed without delay. From the extreme end of the line to the pumps at the Sherburne station, to which it is connected, the distance is five thousand feet, the descent being fifteen feet. This line was laid to a perfect system of grades through difficult ground, and it had to be air tight in every part. The success of the work performed reflects credit on the workmen employed. This is supposed to be the longest suction pipe in successful operation in this country, and has been a matter of enquiry by engineers from other sections.

The cost of this installation is as follows :

#### MEMORANDUM

Paid for expenses two men	Voucher No.	91	\$	8	50
Labor and material					
eleven wells	"	118		531	00
Land privileges	"	184		150	00
Driving new wells	"	239		1,257	25
720 feet special pipe,					
trenching, etc.	"	263		2,000	00
3500 feet special pipe	"	208		2,676	70
Survey	"	205		6	00
Work B. & M. R. R.	"	238		91	06

Contingent (many vouchers)	\$ 135 50
Labor pay rolls	1,320 45
Unadjusted account	267 94
Total cost of new wells	<u>\$8,444 40</u>

On the publication of this report, the new wells will have been in commission, constantly, for nearly six months. By actual working test they have developed a yield of one million gallons daily. The relief the water from this source has given to the Sherburne station wells is very important, as preventing any structural changes to the basin, which the heretofore excessive draft was bringing about. For the first time in many years, the Sherburne wells are full. By these new wells, the old Fountain Head water, about which so much romance has been woven, has been reclaimed and a larger quantity of our daily supply is now coming from this source than ever before. It should be said that this water, to an eminent degree, is of the bright sparkling kind for which our city is noted.

Although these wells and connections cost upwards of eight thousand dollars (\$8,000.00), it will be observed that the net expense to the city has been but seven hundred and eight-seven and thirty one-hundredths dollars (\$787.30), as our extraordinary revenues were appropriated for this work. Operated as they are by the Sherburne station pump, they have added nothing to the running expenses of the system; on the contrary, a saving in the amount of coal consumed has occurred.

No surface water can now enter the system from this point, as before was the case, and at no time has

our water been so nearly absolutely protected from surface contamination as at the present time.

### Concord Spring

A change in the pipe connections at the Concord Spring has been made, by which all of the water from this source is constantly and automatically made available.

### Haven Wells

The eight-inch wells at the Haven station have this year been thoroughly cleaned out and repaired. The Sherburne station wells, sixty-seven in number, were attended to last year. The entire system of driven wells have now been put in a state of high efficiency.

The cost of the work on the Haven Wells was as follows :

#### MEMORANDUM

Paid for labor, truckage, etc. Voucher No. 84 \$62 03

### Sherburne Station Railroad Trestle

To facilitate the unloading and storage of coal, the trestle at this station has been extended. The cost amounting to the following :

#### MEMORANDUM

Paid T. E. Call & Son, for  
lumber Voucher No. 137 \$173 47

Paid C. W. Humphreys, labor “	231	\$78 14
B. & M. R. R., labor and material “	306	45 29
Total cost		<u>\$296 90</u>

### New Hand Pumps

In laying the pipe for the new line of wells, the water to be handled required the purchase of two large hand pumps, with extra hose and fittings. As these pumps will be used for many years in the street department, they are not charged to the new wells.

### MEMORANDUM

Paid for two diaphragm pumps and fittings  
Voucher No. 240 \$121 05

### Contingent Expenses

In conformity with plans for the utilization of the Peverly station water for boiler purposes, and noted elsewhere in this report, repairs and improvements are being made on this system. The amount expended this year, as per financial report attached, is fifteen hundred and three and sixty one-hundredths dollars (\$1,503.60), less the amount of one hundred twenty-three and forty one-hundredths dollars (\$123.40), noted elsewhere as the expense for telephone connection, the amount to be added to this exposition is thirteen hundred eighty and twenty one-hundredths dollars (\$1,380.20).

## Meters and Repairs

There has been expended for meters and repairs to same during the present fiscal year, \$674.50, vouchers for which are on file at this office.

---

Recapitulation

Paid for electric thawing machine and power	\$ 466 11
Telephone connection to Peverly station	123 40
New Castle Fort line	7,678 58
State Street improvements	894 95
Repairs on Deane pump	534 95
New vacuum pump	373 09
New boiler, etc., Haven station	585 14
New Fountain Head wells	8,444 40
Cleaning and repairing Haven wells	62 03
Extension of trestle, Sherburne station	296 90
Diaphragm pump	121 05
Peverly system repairs, etc.,	1,380 20
Meters and repairs	674 50
Total	<u>\$21,635 30</u>

The above total has reference to the extraordinary expenditures only, and is not connected with the usual current expenses of the department. Of the above total, fifteen thousand three hundred and thirty-five and sixty-eight one-hundredths dollars (\$15,335.68), was met by extraordinary revenues, while the balance, six thousand two hundred and ninety-nine and sixty-two



one-hundredths dollars (\$6,299.62), was paid from the usual revenues of the department. About two thousand dollars (\$2,000.00), of the above total went into repairs, while more than nineteen thousand dollars (\$19,000.00) was invested in new extensions, machinery, etc., and adds that much to the intrinsic value of the plant.

### Coal

For the year's supply of coal, bids were invited for one thousand tons (2,240 lbs. each), of bituminous coal, the same to be weighed by the Boston & Maine railroad, and to be delivered in dump cars F. O. B. Sherburne station. Our local merchants submitted no bids. The contract was awarded to the Merchants Coal Co., of Boston, at the price of \$4.15 per ton.

This coal is the same as that used by the Metropolitan Water Board of Boston, and it is the best steam coal purchased by this department for several years.

By the adoption of present methods of delivery, and the means taken to secure better combustion, the saving in the coal bills for the years 1904-5 was twenty-six hundred dollars (\$2,600.00), over immediately preceding years. Notwithstanding decreased purchases, the coal has accumulated at the stations so that a further saving of twelve hundred dollars (\$1,200.00) is anticipated in the purchase of 1906; or a total saving to the city of thirty-eight hundred dollars (\$3,800.00) in three years.

Improved methods of combustion have obtained the result that one pound of coal consumed at the Sher-

burne station pumps four hundred gallons (400) of water to the height of one hundred and fifteen feet into the stand-pipe. As far as we are able to discover this efficiency has not heretofore been attained. .

### Stand-Pipe and Hydrant Pressure

Although no complaints are now made of an insufficient pressure of water for domestic or manufacturing purchases, yet occasionally someone is heard deprecating the fact that the stand-pipe is not kept full, or announcing that the hydrant pressure is inadequate.

The facts to be considered are as follows, viz.: A uniform hydrant pressure of fifty pounds to the square inch is kept on Market Square. This pressure will throw a stream of water through an inch and one-quarter nozzle attached to one of the hydrants in question to a height of seventy-five feet. Through one hundred feet of hose, with the same size nozzle, the water will reach a height of sixty feet. Experienced firemen know that as a line of hose is lengthened the friction is likewise increased, and this in turn acts against the height to which a stream of water will reach. Your Commissioners would simply say that the pressure of fifty pounds to the square inch will hold good according to the local elevation, in all parts of the city, the exceptions to the height of a stream of water being in those places where water mains have been laid without regard to hydrant requirements. In such places increased stand-pipe pressure would be imperceptible.

It may not be generally understood, but the fire alarm is sent directly into the main, or Sherburne pumping station, at which our telephone connections inform the other stations. On the second alarm, the three-million gallon pump is thrown into action, and the pressure is raised to the limit. It is apparent then that the highest point of hydrant efficiency possible, under the circumstances, has been obtained.

As to keeping twenty feet more of water in the stand-pipe continuously, it is possible that the fact has been overlooked by those who would have it so that as one gallon of water weighs eight and one-third pounds, then our daily consumption of approximately two million gallons weighs more than sixteen million pounds. It follows then that the daily duty of our pumps is to raise about eight thousand tons of water to the height of one hundred and fifteen feet.

The proposition to raise this somewhat ponderous body of water twenty feet higher than is necessary becomes a matter of coal consumption to be reckoned with.

If we should admit that until recently the stand-pipe had always been kept full, and that since the high-pressure service was installed thirteen years ago the consumption of water had been the same as at present, it would take but a moment's figuring to show that coal had been consumed to raise forty million tons of water twenty feet higher than had been necessary without any nameable advantage whatever. However little this argument attains for the past, it applies with full force to the present and future.

## Waste of Water

The effect of letting faucets run in winter to prevent freezing, and in summer as a substitute for a refrigerator, as well as other reasons which are causing a river of waste water to run down our sewers, is an old story. The fact that a faucet responds with a supply is as far as the thoughts of many apparently travel. It seems never to occur to some, that all preventable waste on the part of the water-taker is a diversion of the public revenues from the purposes for which they are provided to personal ends of some kind, and that this practice is as truly municipal graft as the act of a public official who loots the city's treasure chest.

The consequences of this evil have been rehearsed until they have become tiresome. The fact remains, however, that including bond issues, interest and expenses, the people of this city have since 1892 handed over nearly one million dollars (\$1,000,000.00) to its Water Department. It should be food for thought, after such a large outlay, to know that our water system had been near the point of collapse—as it was two years ago—and that after the lapse of many years, no progress had been made, or seriously attempted, in the reduction of its bonded indebtedness. Whatever other causes have contributed to this result, nothing is more certain than that this waste or species of graft has been a prolific source of the same.

It is beyond contradiction that there can be no wisdom in pumping water to be wasted, when it is evident that it costs less to check the waste of water than it does to pump it.

During the present fiscal year, the time of your

Commissioners has been so nearly occupied by other work that opportunity has been found to place only about seven hundred dollars ( \$700.00 ) worth of meters. More time will be found for the systematic introduction of meters in the future.

### Peverly Springs

Pending the critical drought periods of 1904-5, the Peverly station was placed in condition for temporary use ; pipe connections were made, and two men were provided with food and kept on post day and night.

The pumping of this water from the reservoir directly into the mains proved unsatisfactory, and it was discontinued as soon as an adequate filtering process could be devised. One million gallons daily can now be passed through more than one hundred feet of sand and gravel, (which is the finest filter known), from which it issues in the highest state of purity. But as the use of this water in this manner involves three pumpings, the cost is prohibitive except in case of necessity.

Believing that this costly plant should be preserved and utilized and be made to yield a revenue, your Commissioners are now engaged on plans by which with one pumping this ideal boiler-water can be supplied to large consumers for steam purposes. An electric motor has been installed, and, as has already been noted, nearly fourteen hundred dollars ( \$1,400.00 ) have been expended for improvements and repairs.

With other advantages, resulting from the above plans, will be the conserving of one quarter of one million gallons daily of our regular city supply.

## Present Condition of Plant

### Water Supply and Finances

With the exception of the Haven pump, all parts of the pumping system have been placed in thorough repair, and are now in a high state of efficiency.

The Haven Station pump, which has been running constantly day and night for the last four years, with opportunity only for temporary repairs, creates an unsafe condition. A steam-driven duplex Air Compressor with the modern Pohlé Air Lift, will supplement the pump at this station. By this method the water will be lifted by compressed air from the bottom of the wells, seventy-two feet below the surface of the ground, whereas the suction pump can lift the water only about twenty-six feet.

In this manner a full supply of one million gallons daily will be assured from this station, no matter what the conditions of drought may be. Duplicate apparatus will also permit of necessary repairs on both pumps.

The new wells at Fountain Head have increased the supply to be drawn from, by one-half, and of themselves have transformed the situation. Like conditions of drought as prevailed in 1904-5 could bring no return of the dangers that then threatened our city.

The filtering process for the Peverly supply, if needed; the conservation of the regular city water, and projected improvements at the Haven station, all combine to place our city in a position of great security as regards its water supply.

The future is further assured by the fact that the number of wells at Fountain Head location can be in-

creased to one hundred, should this increase ever become necessary. Yet another new system of wells can be located on property owned by the city and in the jurisdiction of this department, and whenever needed the supply at the Haven station can be doubled. The undeveloped resources of the Water Department are sufficient for all probable future needs. If this department is properly conducted and the system kept in good repair, there can be no good reasons advanced for future ill-advised and suspicious propositions carrying large expenditures of borrowed money in their wake.

It must not be understood from the above suggestions, however, that our city, which already wastes one-half the water pumped for domestic uses, can be permitted to indulge in still greater waste. It is true that the area of water has been enlarged, but the size of our pumps at the main, or Sherburne station, remains as always, and their limit has been reached.

---

Our city pumps 1,000,000 gallons of water daily for the domestic consumption of 10,000 inhabitants, or 100 gallons per capita.

The city of Newburyport pumps 800,000 gallons daily for all purposes, for a population of 16,000, or fifty gallons per capita.

At Milton, Mass., the per capita consumption is thirty-six gallons daily.

---

The financial condition of your Water Department is good. Notwithstanding the heavy expenditures of

the year, the balance carried forward to 1906 is a substantial increase over that of 1905. These balances have not been stuffed with borrowed money in any form, but result from the actual business for the periods they represent, after paying all bills due up to the end of the fiscal year.

At no time has work been entered upon, except the money was first in hand to pay for all labor and materials. All bills have been paid at maturity, and the city has received the benefit in prices and discounts that the unchallenged credit of this department commands.

Considerable work has been furnished to our own mechanics and laboring men, who, properly directed, are unhesitatingly pronounced to be amongst the most efficient in the world. No outside contracting talent has been imported to show them or us how to do the work, or to do the city. When possible and proper, all material has been purchased in the local market, but not one of our merchants has asked for or received a favor at our hands.

More than twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000.00) in permanent improvements have already been added to the system, and its increased efficiency over that of a few years ago, as to the future supply, should add materially to the value of this the city's most important asset.

The scrutiny of all is invited to the books, accounts and transactions of the Water Board and Office.

In closing this report, your Commissioners would suggest to the City Councils and the public, that it is quite impossible to administer the affairs of this department with equal justice always. Minor mistakes



of administration have unquestionably been made; these are reparable. It can be pointed out that in a larger sense no irreparable errors have been made. Not a dollar has been wasted in experimentation, or futile efforts, and not a penny of our revenues has been buried under a monument of incompetent engineering.

Trusting that the information in this report complies with the requests made for the same, and which only justifies its length, the same is herewith respectfully submitted.

SYLVESTER F. A. PICKERING,  
JAMES A. SANBORN,  
FREDERICK M. SISE,

*Water Commissioners.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES  
ENDING JANUARY 31, 1906

Balance on hand from last year	\$11,944 06
Received from water rates	46,337 35
Received from labor and material	15,925 19
Received from rent of house	150 00
Received from interest on deposit	308 72
Received from contingent	530 18
Total	<u>\$75,195 50</u>

EXPENDITURES

PUMPING STATIONS, LABOR

I. N. Frink	\$999 96
T. L. Jose	720 00
P. Pecunias	720 00
I. A. Stevens	720 00
G. H. Dixon	720 00
W. M. Mason	756 00
George Grant	730 00
J. W. Chandler	94 75
G. C. Tucker	118 00
M. W. Daley	5 40
G. H. Fuller	5 60
John Williams	5 40
James Hennigan	1 80
Bert French	8 00
	<u>\$5,604 91</u>

## FUEL

Coal for pumping stations	\$5,113 23	
Kerosene oil for Peverly engines	451 78	
Wood for heating Peverly station	15 00	
		\$5,580 01
Oil, waste and packing		\$468 91

## REPAIRS AND CONTINGENT

## Voucher

8, Deane Steam Pump Co.	\$253 00
16, E. Kendall & Sons	335 00
27, Portland Co.	85
48, Frederick Watkins	8 25
56, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	15 82
65, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	94 74
75, F. S. Newton	19 50
84, B. F. Smith & Bro.	53 53
89, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	15 47
96, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	36 75
97, W. M. Ballard	3 50
118, B. F. Smith & Bro.	531 00
120, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	34 87
136, Deane Steam Pump Co.	169 00
150, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	12 44
152, H. R. Worthington	6 63
172, Deane Steam Pump Co.	305 68
200, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	45 13
235, Deane Steam Pump Co.	19 20
244, Shultz & Goerting	15 51
264, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	9 04
266, Deane Steam Pump Co.	16 42
277, Byron Dame	11 27

## Voucher

286, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	\$35 00	
289, Deane Steam Pump Co.	11 35	
		\$2,058 95
33, Cater & Benfield, (food for men at Peverly station)	\$ 26 78	
34, J. P. Sweetser	1 16	
41, Haven Cafe, (food for men at Peverly station)	3 30	
44, A. P. Wendell & Co.	3 00	
45, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	8 30	
62, J. P. Sweetser & Co.	7 84	
91, Langdon House, (board for Boston machinists)	8 50	
106, Pay roll	88 20	
108, Langdon House, (board for Boston machinists)	32 50	
131, J. P. Sweetser	2 55	
133, A. P. Wendell & Co.	15 59	
137, T. E. Call & Son	183 47	
138, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	20 20	
140, Pay roll	12 70	
141, Pay roll	70 60	
142, D. H. Trefethen,	196 04	
144, Pay roll,	60 25	
146, Pay roll	7 20	
161, Sugden Bros.	33 50	
165, Haven Cafe, (food for men at Peverly station)	4 00	
166, C. W. Ham, (food for B. F. Smith & Bro.)	2 10	
173, F. W. Knight	4 00	
177, G. H. Joy	7 64	

## Voucher

179, Pay roll	\$ 79 20
180, Pay roll	55 80
182, Pay roll	10 00
184, S. Schurman, for land	150 00
185, Pay roll	84 60
186, Pay roll	125 10
189, Pay roll	117 20
190, Pay roll	92 00
191, Food for Peverly Brook station	50
192, B. F. Mugridge	3 50
196, F. S. Newton & Co.	19 50
197, A. P. Wendell & Co.	7 41
204, F. L. Martin	1 50
205, F. C. Hoyt	6 00
214, Cater & Benfield, (food for men at Peverly Brook )	32 69
218, J. P. Sweetser	43 27
220, Stovene Co.	2 50
223, W. F. & C. E. Woods	4 00
224, H. Harrison	5 00
228, Pay roll	173 70
229, Pay roll	113 10
230, Pay roll	192 20
231, C. W. Humphreys	78 14
232, Pay roll	163 70
233, Pay roll	81 75
236, Pay roll	111 20
238, Boston & Maine R. R.	91 06
239, B. F. Smith & Bro.	1,257 25
242, A. P. Wendell & Co.	19 17
245, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	15 50

## Voucher

249, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	\$ 67 64	
263, B. F. Smith & Bro.	2,000 00	
270, J. P. Sweetser	4 24	
279, Pryor & Matthews	10 43	
288, R. C. Margeson & Co.	13 00	
290, F. L. Martin	1 25	
292, Crosby Steam Gage Co.	6 50	
295, Pryor & Matthews	4 62	
297, J. P. Sweetser	6 66	
300, J. H. Broughton	72 79	
302, T. E. Call & Son	67 14	
305, Rider & Cotton	47 55	
306, Boston & Maine R. R.	45 29	
307, J. A. & A. W. Walker	33 33	
314, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	5 78	
315, C. A. Badger	4 50	
316, A. P. Wendell & Co.	1 98	
317, A. W. Walker	3 59	
	— —	\$6,332 25
Mains and services, labor		\$3,749 35
Mains and services, materials		\$531 66

## Mains and services, contingent, as below :

## Voucher

23, Express on transformer	\$ 5 85
30, Pryor & Matthews	8 51
35, C. E. Walker & Co.	1 00
39, Thawing machine	18 50
44, A. P. Wendell & Co.	3 07
45, G. B. Chadwick & Co.	8 53
47, Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	195 41
48, Frederick Watkins	8 75

## Voucher

54, Rockingham County Light and Power Co.	\$105 60	
57, Hett Bros.	5 25	
59, A. P. Wendell & Co.	23 79	
74, Thawing machine	146 80	
76, Kerosene oil	3 00	
85, H. L. Bond Co.	5 04	
127, H. L. Bond Co.	24 00	
140, L. Homes	1 90	
177, Kerosene oil and cement	3 60	
191, L. Holmes	2 90	
196, F. S. Newton & Co.	45 30	
201, Rider & Cotton	24 33	
211, G. A. Trafton & Co.	6 70	
213, Carll & Co.	27 50	
215, Pryor & Matthews	22 43	
216, Frederick Watkins	6 65	
221, Boston & Lockport Co.	3 60	
222, Robert H. Green	7 00	
240, Perrin Seamans & Co.	121 05	
247, Fred L. Wood	50	
262, A. P. Wendell & Co.	23 68	
294, A. P. Wendell & Co.	2 25	
296, G. T. Vaughan	18 62	
313, L. Holmes	1 00	
	—	\$882 11

## OFFICE EXPENSES

Rent	\$250 00	
Gas	7 95	
Telephones	164 15	
Incidentals	1 60	
	—	\$423 70

## BOOKS AND STATIONERY

## Voucher

83, A. G. Brewster	\$11 00	
103, City directory	2 00	
156, R. I. Walden	11 00	
195, A. G. Brewster	4 00	
271, A. G. Brewster	9 00	
318, J. D. Randall	23 15	
Incidentals	2 00	
		\$62 15

## CONTINGENT

## Voucher

68, Hoyt & Dow	\$ 3 60	
95, Stenographer	4 85	
Notices in local papers	13 45	
Stamped envelopes and stamps	37 20	
Janitor	36 00	
122, Premium on bond	25 00	
139, A. N. Wells	6 54	
159, Analysis of water	2 50	
Damages	90 00	
Gas fixtures	5 00	
Incidentals	16 38	
		\$240 52

## INTEREST ON BONDS

Interest on bonds	- \$15,705 00
-------------------	---------------

## SALARIES

Water commissioners	\$600 00	
Superintendent	999 96	
Auditors	100 00	
		\$1,699 96



## INSURANCE

Insurance	\$14 96
-----------	---------

## FREIGHT AND TEAMING

Freight and teaming	\$1,379 37
---------------------	------------

## EXTENSION OF MAINS

Extension of mains	\$1,319 15
--------------------	------------

## PIPE AND FITTINGS

## Voucher

22, J. A. & A. W. Walker	\$ 247 96	
46, Smith & Thayer	77 45	
89, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	30 00	
98, Smith & Thayer	508 78	
109, Smith & Thayer	209 46	
149, Smith & Thayer	42 60	
150, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	43 47	
193, Smith & Thayer	26 29	
208, American Spiral Pipe Co.	2,676 70	
210, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	204 94	
219, Portsmouth Heating & Plumbing Co.	57 34	
269, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	199 31	
287, Walworth Manufacturing Co.	208 92	
	<hr/>	\$4,533 22

## METERS AND REPAIRS

Meters, and repairs on same	\$674 50
-----------------------------	----------

## PEVERLY SPRINGS WATER SUPPLY

## Voucher

10, J. L. O. Coleman, stove	\$14 25
23, Food for men at Peverly sta- tion, winter 1904-5	12 25

Voucher		
254, Pay roll	\$ 72 25	
255, Pay roll	105 40	
256, Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	175 00	
257, Pay roll	89 60	
258, Pay roll	27 00	
259, Pay roll	100 80	
278, J. S. Wood	36 25	
281, Pay roll	127 05	
282, Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	225 00	
285, Pay roll	101 00	
288, R. C. Margeson & Co.	29 00	
293, T. F. & F. B. Pickering	11 00	
312, Pay roll	107 15	
312, Pay roll, Fowler	44 60	
319, American Spiral Pipe Co.	56 00	
321, Rockingham County Light & Power Co.	170 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,503 60

## STABLE.

Stable	\$268 10
--------	----------

## FORT LINE

Voucher	
51, Pay roll	\$ 277 30
52, Pay roll	663 85
55, C. Campbell	30 00
70, Pay roll	629 65
71, Pay roll	770 75
77, Pay roll	674 45
78, Pay roll	36 00

## Voucher

79, Pay roll	\$ 418 97
80, Pay roll	65 15
82, Pay roll	10 80
86, American Spiral Pipe Co.	2,942 50
98, Smith & Thayer Co.	73 36
103, Tolls, Express Co.	9 45
105, J. W. Marden	88 22
110, F. P. Locke	3 13
111, National Meter Co.	350 00
112, J. D. Randall	1 80
113, J. R. Connell	24 00
115, Carll & Co.	1 50
123, Hett Bros.	68 35
126, C. E. Walker & Co.	5 80
134, Hoyt & Dow	55
135, A. P. Wendell & Co.	170 01
311, Joseph Hett, pipe	2 00
311, Joseph Hett	354 69
303, C. Fred Cole	6 30
	<u>\$7,678 58</u>

## CONTINGENT

## Voucher

250, Urch & Coleman, repairs on tenement	\$33 94
	<u>\$60,744 90</u>
Total receipts	\$75,195 50
Total expenditures	60,744 90
Balance in hands of Treasurer	<u>\$14,450 60</u>

## AUDITORS' REPORT.

PORTSMOUTH, N. H., March 20, 1906.

*To the Board of Water Commissioners, Portsmouth Water Works.*

GENTLEMEN :—We have examined the books of your Superintendent, Arthur L. Gould, for the period from February the first, Anno Domini, nineteen hundred and five, to February the first, nineteen hundred and six, and find the entries properly made, correctly cast, and all monies received accounted for as per receipts from the City Treasurer.

Receipts and expenditures as follows, viz :

Balance with City Treasurer, February 1,		
1905		\$11,944 06
Received on account of water		
rates	\$46,377 35	
Received on account of labor		
and materials	15,925 19	
Received on account of rent	150 00	
Received on account of inter-		
est on deposits	308 72	
Received on account of contin-		
gent items	530 18	
		<u>\$63,251 44</u>
		<u>\$75,195 50</u>
Expenditures, per vouchers	\$60,744 90	
Balance with City Treasurer,		
Feb. 1, 1906	14,450 60	
		<u>\$75,195 50</u>

Amounts due from delinquents	\$8,456 66
Amounts due for labor and materials	318 79
	<hr/>
	\$8,775 45
	<hr/>

DAVID URCH,  
FRANK L. PRYOR,  
*Auditors.*

#### OUTSTANDING WATER BONDS

January 1, 1892, 4 per cent., due January 1, 1907	\$160,000 00
January 1, 1892, 4 per cent., due January 1, 1912	165,000 00
January 1, 1902, 3 1-2 per cent., due January 1, 1922	50,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$375,000 00

Interest payable July 1 and January 1 each year and each payment amounting to \$7,350 00.



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FIRE DEPARTMENT

OF THE

CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.



FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1905





## CHIEF ENGINEER'S REPORT

*To His Honor, William E. Marvin, Mayor, and Members of the City Councils.*

GENTLEMEN :—In compliance with the laws and ordinances of the City of Portsmouth, I herewith submit my annual report of the condition of the fire department for the year ending December 31, 1905.

The city has been particularly fortunate as to losses by fire during the year just closed. The department has been called upon for its services fifty-four times, by twenty-four bell and thirty still alarms.

On July 15, at six o'clock P. M., assistance was asked from the Town of New Castle to help fight a large woods fire on Boatswain's Hill, back of Hotel Wentworth. Steamer Moses H. Goodrich with hose wagon and men were sent, arriving back at ten P. M.

On July 16, at 12.20 P. M., assistance was asked from the Town of New Castle to again fight the woods fire on Boatswain's Hill, which had rekindled by the high wind blowing and was spreading through the woods at an alarming rate. Steamer Colonel Sise with hose wagon and men responded, and arrived home at ten o'clock P. M.

On July 23, at five o'clock P. M., Box 8 was sounded for a large woods fire on the Wentworth Road in the Town of Rye, which was endangering a large amount of cut wood and several buildings in close proximity to it. The Steamer Col. Sise with hose wagon and men

responded, stopping the spread of the flames with comparatively small loss, arriving back about 9.30 p. m.

The value of property endangered by fire, where losses have occurred, as near as can be ascertained, with the insurance carried, and amount of insurance paid, is as follows :

Value of buildings	-	-	\$14,525.00
Value of contents	-	-	10,875.00
			<u>\$25,400.00</u>
Insurance on buildings	-	-	\$10,875.00
Insurance on contents	-	-	7,475.00
			<u>\$18,350.00</u>
Damage to buildings	-	-	\$5,182.42
Damage to contents	-	-	2,365.00
			<u>\$7,547.42</u>
Insurance paid on buildings	-		\$2,795.00
Insurance paid on contents	-		1,000.00
			<u>\$3,795.00</u>

#### Expenditures

Appropriation	-	-	\$19,300.00
Expenditures	-	-	19,226.10
Bills approved, not paid	-		3,080.00

Of this appropriation there were bills paid which were contracted for previous to March 15, when I assumed charge, to the amount of \$5,073.30. Another large item out of this appropriation was the payment of \$3,100 for the repairs on Steamer Moses H. Goodrich, No. 4.

### Organization

The department at present is composed of 104 men —6 permanent and 98 call men, assigned as follows :

	Call	Permanent
Chief Engineer - - -	1	
Assistant Engineers - -	4	
Clerk of Fire Department -	1	
Superintendent of Fire Alarm	1	
Sagamore Engine Co., No. 1	16	
Col. Sise Engine Co., No. 2	16	
Kearsarge Engine Co., No. 3	15	2
M. H. Goodrich Engine Co., No. 4	16	
W. J. Sampson H. & L. Co., No. 1	17	1
Chemical Engine Co., No. 5		* 2
Supply Wagon Co., - - -	5	
Steam Engineers - - - -	3	1
Stokers - - - - -	3	
	98	6

---

\*Since the middle of October a vacancy has existed in the Chemical Engine Co. by the resignation of Fred A. Gray. This vacancy has not as yet been filled.

### Hose

We have in good condition 9,000 feet of hose and 1,000 feet that is not suitable for fire service, which should be sent to the factory for testing, and what is found to be in a condition worth the expense should be repaired. I would recommend the purchase of 1,000 feet of new hose the coming year so as to keep the supply of reliable hose on hand about 10,000 feet,

that we may be prepared for any emergency that might arise.

---

### Buildings

The buildings occupied by the fire department are in fairly good condition at the present time.

---

### Water Supply

There are one hundred and eighty-four hydrants at the present time throughout the city. All the reservoirs are connected with the city's supply (with the exception of the one on Madison Street) and are kept full of water and are all in good condition. The Hanover Street reservoir is self sustaining by springs, and its value in cases of large fires in the central part of the city cannot be overestimated. We are relieved of the shortage in the water supply which prevailed a year ago by the greater supply now obtained by the Water Company at the pumping station, and now have a maximum pressure on the hydrants.

---

### Apparatus

The apparatus consists of four steam fire engines, one hook and ladder truck, one double-tank (sixty gallons each) chemical engine, four hose wagons and one supply wagon (in active service), two hose reels and two hose sleighs and one exercising wagon. The Chemical will need a general overhauling in the immediate future by reason of its being in service so

many years and the frequent calls it has to respond to. The repairs on it have been very slight and inexpensive since it was purchased. The Steamer Moses H. Goodrich, No. 4, has been practically rebuilt by the Manchester Locomotive Works, making a new Amoskeag steamer. The contract for this work was made in 1904 and the steamer was received back by the city in 1905. The cost was \$3,100.

---

### Horses

The department owns nine horses, two of them being loaned to the street department, and seven are in active service on the apparatus.

---

### Fire Alarm

This branch of the service has been very thoroughly and carefully looked after the past year by the Superintendent, and I am pleased to say it is in excellent condition. I would recommend the addition of a fire alarm box to be placed near Lincoln and Elwyn Avenues.

---

### Conclusion

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to His Honor, the Mayor, and members of the City Government for the many favors granted and courtesies shown me at all times. I also desire to thank the committee on fire department for their hearty co-operation; the

police department for their efficient work at fires and the Board of Engineers and members of the various companies for their willing and able support at all times.

Respectfully,

JOHN D. RANDALL,

*Chief Engineer.*

## Fire Alarms in 1905

---

Still. Jan. 25, at 2.30 p. m. House on Hanover street, owned and occupied by Fred Perkins. Cause, fat on stove. No damage.

Still. Jan. 25, at 3.50 p. m. Farragut School, corner of School and High Streets. Cause, overheated furnace. Damage slight.

Still. Feb. 1, at 6.30 p. m. Chimney fire, house on School street, owned and occupied by Martin Hoyt. Damage slight.

Still. Feb. 6, at 4.10 p. m. House corner Gates and Pleasant streets, owned and occupied by A. K. W. Green. Cause, overheated stove. No damage.

Box 43. Feb. 6, at 6.20 p. m. Wooden building on Islington street, owned by Akerman estate and occupied by Manning Akerman and Byron Jenness. Cause, unknown. Value of building, \$2,000, insurance, \$1,500 ; damage to building, \$30, insurance paid, \$30 ; value of contents : Manning Akerman, \$1,200, insurance, \$500 ; damage, \$35, insurance paid, \$35. Byron Jenness, \$500, insurance, none. Damage, \$40.

Still. Feb. 11, at 11.05 a. m. Chimney fire, house on Chapel court, owned by Mrs. S. Matthews, and occupied by J. E. Meegan. No damage.

Still. Feb. 25, at 9.15 a. m. Chimney fire, house on Parker street, owned by Edward Junkins, and occupied by James Hackett. No damage.

Still. March 1, at 8.25 a. m. House on Rock street, occupied by William A. Williams. Cause, defective stovepipe. No damage.

Box 19. March 2, at 11.08 a. m. Wooden building on Water street, owned by Mrs. George Woods, and occupied by Edward Russell. Cause, unknown. Value of building, \$1,500, insurance, \$1,500 ; damage to building, \$300, insurance paid, \$300 ; value of contents, \$2,000, insurance, \$1,700 ; damage, \$60, insurance paid, \$60.

Still. March 21, at 4.50 p. m. Chimney fire, house on Atkinson street, owned by Frank Russell, and occupied by William Parks. No damage.

Still. March 23, at 10.55 a. m. House on Lang's road, owned by Est. J. C. Murphy, and occupied by Patrick Mahoney and Eugene McWilliams. Cause, defective chimney. Damage, total loss.

Box 43. March 25, at 11.20 p. m. Wooden building in Boston & Maine railroad yard. Cause, spark from locomotive. Value of building, \$250 ; value of contents, \$100. Total loss, covered by blanket insurance.

Box 58. March 31, at 9.20 p. m. Wooden building on Congress street, owned by Winchester estate, and occupied by Hodgdon & Kershaw. Cause, spark from chimney. No damage. (Needless alarm.)

Still. April 7, at 2.30 p. m. House on New Broad street, owned and occupied by E. H. Adams. Grass fire. No damage.

Box 67. April 10, at 1.45 p. m. Grass fire back of residence of Annie O. Philbrick. No damage.



Still. April 10, at 3.20 p. m. Chimney fire, Mechanics Block, Congress street, owned by T. K. Locke. No damage.

Box 8. April 25, at 1.15 p. m. Wooden building on Elwyn road, Nelson Stoddard farm so called, owned and occupied by Jacob Huz. Cause, unknown. Total loss. Value of building, \$1,400, insurance, \$800 ; value of contents, \$700, insurance, \$400.

Box 63. May 2, at 7.28 a. m. Wooden building, corner of Rockland street and Miller avenue, owned and occupied by J. Edward Pickering. Cause, defective chimney. Value of building, \$5,000, insurance, \$5,000 ; damage to building, \$500, insurance paid, \$500 ; value of contents, \$1,700, insurance, \$1,700 ; damage to contents, \$170, insurance paid, \$170.

Box 115. May 2, at 10.30 a. m. Wooden buildings on farm of Hiram C. Hayes & Sons, off Greenland road. Cause of fire, spark from locomotive. Value of house, \$1,800, insurance, \$900 ; total loss ; insurance paid, \$900 ; contents of house saved ; value of barn, \$500, insurance, \$100 ; total loss ; insurance paid, \$100 ; value of contents, \$800, insurance, none ; total loss.

Still. May 10, at 7.45 p. m. Chimney fire, house on Tanner court, owned by T. W. Priest, and occupied by William Micott. No damage.

Still. May 17, at 10.35 a. m. Chimney fire, house on Jefferson street, owned by W. J. Cater. No damage.

Still. May 20, at 10.15 a. m. Chimney fire, house corner Sheafe and Penhallow streets, occupied by G. A. Mudge. No damage.

Still. May 23, at 9.30 a. m. Chimney fire, house on Gates street, owned and occupied by William A. A. Cullen. No damage.

Still. May 23, at 12.30 p. m. Chimney fire, house on Hill street, owned by F. R. Garrett, and occupied by Andrew Lyons. No damage.

Still. May 29, at 1.20 p. m. Straw in rear of Mendum Block, Fleet street, owned by R. H. Beacham. Small damage to straw, small damage to fence.

Still. May 31, at 7.30 a. m. Chimney fire, house on Pickering street, owned by J. Tobey, and occupied by William Robinson. No damage.

Still. July 10, at 12.20 a. m. Concord bridge, owned by Boston & Maine railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive. No damage.

Box 53. July 13, at 1.30 a. m. (Needless alarm.) Cause, ash barrel in yard on Porter street. House owned by Mendum estate, and occupied by Frank Ham. No damage.

Still. July 15, at 10.45 a. m. Chimney fire, house on Jewell court, owned by Jones estate, and occupied by Patrick Moran. No damage.

Box 14. July 15, at 4 p. m. Lumber shed on Green street, owned and occupied by Thomas E. Call & Son. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Value of building, \$750, insurance, \$750; damage to building, \$50, insurance paid, \$50; value of contents, \$2,600, insurance, \$2,600; damage to contents, \$325, insurance paid, \$325.

Still. July 15, at 2.30 p. m. Fire in woods at New Castle.

Still. July 15, at 6 p. m. The department received a telephone call, asking for aid for a lively fire in the woods on Boatswain's Hill, back of Hotel Wentworth, New Castle. Steamer No. 4 with hose wagon and men responded, arriving back at ten p. m.

Box 8. July 16, at 12.20 p. m. The fire in New Castle on Boatswain's Hill, back of Hotel Wentworth, having started again and aid having been asked for, Steamer No. 2, with hose wagon and a detail from Steamer No. 4, responded, arriving back at 9.45 p. m.

Box 39. July 22, at 12.10 p. m. Wooden building on Stark street, owned by Mrs. Alton, and occupied by Cornelius Murphy. Cause, chimney fire. Damage slight.

Box 8. July 23, at 5 p. m. Fire in woods back of ice pond on Wentworth road, lot of pine cord wood owned by James R. Connell. Cause, unknown. Value of wood, \$300, insurance, \$100 ; damage to wood, \$25, insurance paid, \$25.

Box 46. Aug. 4, at 11 a. m. Wooden building in Boston & Maine railroad yard. Cause, oil waste catching fire. Total loss. Value of building, \$25 ; contents, \$75. Covered by insurance.

Still. Aug. 10, at 1 a. m. Shanty in Boston & Maine railroad yard. Total loss.

Box 43. Aug. 20, at 11.30 a. m. Wooden building corner of Dover and McDonough streets, owned by

Portsmouth Water Works, and occupied by Arthur S. Johnson. Cause, fumigating. Damage slight.

Box 26. Aug. 23, at 2.50 p. m. Wooden building on South street, owned and occupied by Mrs. Hannah Merriman. Cause, fire in yard near ell of house. No damage.

Still. Aug. 26, at 8.50 a. m. Eastern bridge, owned by Boston & Maine railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage slight.

Still. Oct. 10, at 4.50 a. m. Chimney fire, house on Brewster street, owned by John Wells, and occupied by Charles Rhodes. No damage.

Still. Oct. 11, at 1.35 p. m. Chimney fire, Veteran Firemen's Association building, rear of Police Station, owned by Whittemore estate, of Dover, N. H. Chemical No. 5 and Hose No. 3 responded. Damage about \$10, covered by insurance.

Box 84. Oct. 12, at 9.40 p. m. City stone crusher, on South street. Cause, overheated smoke-stack. Value of building, \$200; insurance, none. Total loss. Value of contents, \$500; insurance, none. Damage to contents, \$50.

Box 28. Oct. 13, at 12.10 p. m. Barn on Broad street, owned by Benjamin F. Webster. Cause, spark from bonfire. Estimated loss: Value of building, \$800, insurance, \$200; damage to building, \$90, insurance paid, \$90; value of contents, \$700, insurance, \$500; damage to contents, \$10; insurance paid, \$10.

Still. Oct. 17, at 5.30 a. m. Eastern bridge,

owned by Boston & Maine railroad. Cause, sparks from locomotive. Damage slight.

Box 53. Nov. 2, at 9 p. m. (False alarm.) Smoke seen coming from chimney of Carll Brothers' stable.

Box 46. Nov. 13, at 7.08 p. m. Barn on Cornwall street, owned by the James Ward estate, and used by Mitchell & Flanagan. Cause, spark from locomotive. Damage slight.

Still. Nov. 13, at 8.25 p. m. Chimney fire, house on Islington street, owned and occupied by Robert Sugden. No damage.

Still. Nov. 18, at 11.15 a. m. Grass fire in Langdon Park, owned by City of Portsmouth. No damage.

Box 32. Nov. 28, at 2.40 p. m. Whipple School. State street. No damage. Cause, rags or paper in flue of heating apparatus.

Box 19. Dec. 4, at 7.50 p. m. Wooden building, corner of Atkinson and Jefferson streets, occupied by Mrs. Theresa McQuade. Cause, dropping of kerosene lamp. Damage slight.

Still. Dec. 5, at 5.15 p. m. Grass fire at Sherburne estate. No damage. Cause, sparks from locomotive.

Still. Dec. 9, at 1 p. m. Fire on roof at C. E. Boynton's, Bow street. Cause, sparks from chimney. Damage, \$2.42.

Box 25. Dec. 15, at 2.10 a. m. Wooden building on Hunking street, occupied by Alfred Jameson. Rocking chair on fire, supposed to have been caused by spark from pipe. Damage slight.

## Roll of the Fire Department

---

### Board of Engineers

JOHN D. RANDALL, *Chief Engineer*

CHARLES D. VARRELL, }

JOSEPH W. AKERMAN, }

MAJOR S. LANGDON, }

NATHAN F. AMEE, }

*Assistant Engineers*

ROBERT M. HERRICK, *Clerk of Fire Department*

WILLIAM M. BALLARD, *Superintendent of Fire Alarm*

---

### Sagamore Engine Co., No. 1

Michael E. McCarthy, *Captain*

Wilbur Frizzell, *Lieut.*

Thomas A. Moran, *Clerk*

Thomas P. Kilroe

Michael F. Canty

Edward W. Pendergast

Cornelius J. O'Keefe

Christopher C. Newton

John Murphy

James T. Whitman

John Kilroe

Edward Trueman

Francis P. Clair

Ira A. Newick

George Cogan

James McCabe

---

### Col. Sise Engine Co., No. 2

Frank T. Cox, *Captain*

George E. Cox, *Lieut.*

Willard M. Gray, *Clerk*

Frank E. Moore

Dennis J. Long

Walter M. Bickford

Herbert H. Call

## Col. Sise Engine Co., No. 2—continued

Frank S. Seymour	George W. Tripp
Eben W. Rand	Albert Muchmore
Francis H. Hersey	Leander D. Grant
Frank M. Amazeen	Charles E. Primerman
Brainard B. Hersey	

## Kearsarge Engine Co., No. 3

Henry O. Batten, *Captain*

Herbert C. Wallace, <i>Lieut.</i>	George R. Palfrey, <i>Clerk</i>
Edward A. Manent	Herman G. Crompton
Herbert E. Fernald	William G. Smart
Harry B. Palfrey	Morris Tobin
Wilbur J. Harmon	Frank P. Downing
John E. Harmon	Leon E. Scruton
Arthur C. Cox	Fred N. Smith

## Moses H. Goodrich Engine Co., No. 4

Edward A. Weeks, *Captain*

Francis T. Quinn, <i>Lieut.</i>	Charles H. Kehoe, <i>Clerk</i>
J. Morris Varrell	William H. Palfrey
Charles J. Lydston	William J. Littlefield
Augustus F. Barr	Thomas W. Bowen
Charles F. Watkins	Charles H. Foote
Charles B. Downs	J. H. W. Jackson
James M. Goodrich	Herbert A. Marden
William Crocker	

## W. J. Sampson Hook and Ladder Co., No. 1

John A. Meloon, *Captain*

Elmer E. Green, <i>Licut.</i>	David E. Junkins, <i>Clerk</i>
Harris I. Morrill	Willis F. Pinder
John Mercer	Charles E. Grover
Edward A. Ackley	Alphonso Spinney
George C. Humphreys	Will F. Woods
Horace S. Spinney	Joseph A. Morrill
Joseph W. Adams	James E. Chickering
John Lowe	Thomas R. Fralick

## Chemical Engine, No. 5

John Ham, *Driver*, (permanent)Fred N. Jones, *Engineman*, (substitute, permanent)

## Supply Wagon Co.

William H. Phinney	Fred P. Folsom
Stacey G. Moran	Robert Davis

## Engineers, Firemen and Drivers

## Engineers

William Hudson	-	-	-	-	Steamer No. 1
Daniel N. Cox	-	-	-	-	Steamer No. 2
George N. Jones (permanent)	-	-	-	-	Steamer No. 3
Fred Manson	-	-	-	-	Steamer No. 4

## Firemen

Frank J. Obrey	-	-	-	-	Steamer No. 1
Frank E. Osgood	-	-	-	-	Steamer No. 2
Augustus Ham	-	-	-	-	Steamer No. 4



## Drivers

Chas. H. Colson ( permanent )	Hook & Ladder No. 1
San Juan Gray ( permanent )	- Steamer No. 3
Dennis Lynch ( permanent )	- - Hose No. 3
John C. Bridle	- - - - Supply Wagon

## Schedule of Property Belonging to the Fire Department

Hook and ladder truck	
Property in engine room No. 1	
Property in engine room No. 2	
Property in engine room No. 3	
Property in engine room No. 4	
Property in supply wagon house, including exercising wagon, hose sleighs, supply hose reel, etc.	
Property in hose tower, including hose on wagons	
Property in drivers' room	
Fire alarm telegraph	
Nine horses	
Property in charge of J. A. & A. W. Walker	
Property in charge of Veteran Firemen's Association	
Exercising wagon - - - - -	\$ 300.00
Hook and ladder truck - - - - -	2,200.00
Property in engine room No. 1, including engine - - - - -	4,800.00
Property in engine room No. 2, including engine - - - - -	5,000.00
Property in engine room No. 3, including engine - - - - -	5,000.00
Property in engine room No. 4, including engine - - - - -	4,700.00
Property in chemical engine house No. 5 -	2,632.00
Property in supply wagon house, including wagon - - - - -	200.00
Property in hose tower - - - - -	7,495.00

Property in drivers' room	-	-	-	\$	200.00
Fire alarm telegraph	-	-	-	-	7,925.00
Nine horses	-	-	-	-	1,800.00
				\$	<u>42,252.00</u>

### Inventory of Articles in Charge of Central Station

#### Engine

Engine built by Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., of Manchester, N. H. ; 3 pieces suction pipe (27 feet), 10 feet rubber hose, 2 army coats, 4 lanterns, 1 torch, 3 play pipes, 1 pair blankets, 1 mallet, 1 shovel, 1 iron hoe, 1 axe, 1 crowbar, 1 slicer, 1 raker, 2 fire hats, 2 fire buckets, 2 monkey wrenches, 2 hammers, 1 Stillson wrench, 1 chisel, 1 screw driver, 6 miscellaneous wrenches, 4 pump wrenches, 3 wheel wrenches, 1 whip, 1 small step, 1 cape wrench, 1 vise, 4 small oil cans, 1 rest, 1 hydrant connection, 1 mat, 1 piece small canvas hose for hydrant connection, 1 piece soft canvas hose for hydrant connection, 1 double harness, 1 pair rubber boots, 1 double female coupling, 2 spanners.

#### Hose Wagon

Hose wagon built by Abbott-Downing Co., of Concord, N. H. ; 700 feet cotton hose, 3 play pipes, 2 Eastman nozzles, 2 Callahan shut-off nozzles, 1 common nozzle, 2 hydrant wrenches, 3 hydrant socket wrenches, 11 ladder straps, 6 spanner belts, 15 spanners, 1 Cooper hose jacket, 1 pair extra reins, 2 horse blankets, 1 whip, 7 army coats, 1 canvas cover, 16 fire hats, 3 pairs rubber boots, 4 lanterns, 2 pony extin-

guishers, 1 axe, 1 plaster hook, 1 crowbar, 1 Eastman holder, 2 pairs extra breeching straps, 1 harness, 1 pair rope traces, 1 hydrant gate, 15 rubber coats, 1 double male coupling, 1 smoke protector.

#### Engine Room

Two large oil cans, 2 dusters, 2 'chamois, 1 piece small rubber hose, 1 dust pan and brush, 2 long straps, 2 strainers, 1 iron jack, 1 wooden jack, 2 fenders, 1 switchboard, 1 indicator, 21 1-2 yards matting, 1 clock, 5 extra bridles, 1 gas stove, 1 wash boiler, 15-lb. coffee can.

#### Hook and Ladder Truck

Hook and Ladder Truck built by Gleason & Bailey, of New York ; 369 feet ladders, as follows : One 60-ft. extension, one 50-ft. extension, one 30-ft. roof ladder, two 25-ft., one 16-ft., two 33-ft., one 28-ft., one 20-ft., one 24-ft., one 15-ft., one 10-ft. ladder ; 19 fire hats, 2 crowbars, 2 slice bars, 3 drag ropes, 4 axes, 2 brooms, 2 shovels, 5 forks, 4 rakes, 9 short picks, 3 long picks, 2 pony extinguishers, 18 rubber coats, 1 small can, 4 lanterns, 1 wire cutter, 1 army coat, 1 patent bar, 1 ladder footer, 1 set of yokes, 2 snow shovels, 2 sets of dogs, 3 extension ladder handles, 2 sledge hammers, 1 small rope, 1 ladder lengthener, 2 wheel wrenches, 1 seat cushion, charges for pony chemicals, 3 plaster hooks, 1 pair blankets, 1 pair rubber boots, 1 Baker cellar pipe.

#### Hose Tower

Four thousand one hundred feet of cotton hose, 2 hose tubs, 1 oil can, 4 shovels, 1 axe, 1 hoe, 2 splices,

1 raker, 1 poker, 1 small brush, 1 fire shovel, 1 pair steps, 1 bushel basket, 2 wooden horses, 1 axe handle, 9 leather patches, 4 spanner belts, 1 lb. rubber gaskets, 10 bars soap, 5 cans silicon, charges for pony extinguisher, 2 small tunnels, set of tools for repairing hose, 1 pair pole climbers, 100 pieces 3-4 rope, each 125 feet, for drying hose, 125 pins, 50 feet small rubber hose, 1 window brush, 2 lanterns, 4 large snap hooks, 2 old signal lanterns, 1-4 cord wood, 6 snow shovels, 1-4 ton coal, 2 doz. glass bottles for pony chemicals, 1 rubber coat, 11 canvas coats, 3 gals. kerosene oil, 4 scrub brushes, 1 ash can, 6 ladder straps, 3600 ft. good hose, 1000 ft. out of repair.

#### Sleeping Quarters

Four spring beds, 4 bedsteads, 4 hair mattresses, 7 pillows, 5 wardrobes, 24 sheets, 13 pillow slips, 5 comforters, 6 double blankets, 3 window shades and fixtures, 1 clock, 1 looking glass, 1 carpet, 1 marble shelf, 1 house broom, 4 chairs, 2 door screens, 3 window screens, 1 switch board, 1 taper, 1 steam gauge, 8 face towels.

#### Work Shop

One screw driver, 1 extension bit, 1 bench hook, 1 glue pot, 1 set Jennings' bits, 1 fore plane, 1 smooth plane, 1 rip saw, 1 back saw, 1 drawing knife, 1 oil stone in box, 1 bit brace, 1 hammer, 1 mitre square, 1 half-inch chisel, 1 one-inch chisel, 2 one-and-one-half-inch chisels, 3 gimlet bits, 1 hand saw, 1 oil can, 6 paint brushes, 5 files, 6 doz. wood screws, 1 grindstone, 1 work bench, 1 gouge, 1 Stillson wrench.

## Bath Room

One bath tub, 1 looking glass, 1 towel rack, 1 rug, 1 paper rack, 26 rolls toilet paper.

## Old Court House

Fifty lbs. cotton waste, about 3 tons cannel coal, 100 lbs. excelsior, 1 syphon pump for hose, 1 piece suction hose, 12 lbs. rotten stone, 6 coal bags (more or less), 1 machine for thawing out frozen hydrants, 2 lanterns, 1 hose pump, about 300 ft. condemned hose, 1 Bangor ladder, 1 30-ft. ladder, 1 15-ft. ladder, 2 sets old wheels, 1 wheelbarrow.

## Supply Wagon

Four tubs, 2 pails, 2 lanterns, 2 rubber coats, 1 copper tunnel, 1 horse blanket.

## Supply Jumper

Three spanners, 2 spanner belts, 2 lanterns, 2 cranks, 2 wheel wrenches, 3 ladder straps.

---

Inventory of Articles in Charge of Sagamore Engine Co., No. 1  
Engine

Engine built by Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., of Manchester, N. H. ; 1 hammer, 1 screw driver, 4 fork wrenches, 1 monkey wrench, 1 swivel coupling, 3 play pipes, 1 oil can, 2 fire buckets, 3 pieces suction hose (1 piece 8 ft., 2 pieces 10 ft.), 1 strainer and bucket, 1 shovel, 1 poker, 1 hoe, 1 slice bar, 2 pieces rubber hose (8 ft. and 10 ft.), 1 rubber coat, 1 screw jack, 15 ft. 3-4 rope, 1 reducing coupling, 1 piece canvas hose

for steamer connection, 1 piece small canvas suction for hydrant connection, 2 step ladders, 1 bag waste, 1 can kerosene oil, 1 1-2 can polish, 1 1-2 can machine oil, 2 cans axle grease, 1 dust pan and brush, about 300 lbs. cannel coal, 1 mop, 2 brooms, 1 watering pot, 4 lanterns, 2 ft. split wood, 2 water pails, 1 window brush, 1 scraper, about 1 1-2 ton stove coal, 5 cross arms and about 35 lbs. wire for fire alarm, 2 horse blankets, 1 switchboard, 1 6-inch gong, 1 30-ft. ladder.

#### Hose Wagon

Hose wagon built by Talbot & Moulton, Portland, Me. ; 1000 ft. linen hose, 4 fire hats, 12 son'westers, 12 rubber coats, 2 pairs rubber boots, 3 play pipes, 2 Callahan shut-off nozzles, 1 axe, 6 belts, 1 Star extinguisher, 8 spanners, 5 ladder straps, 2 play pipe tips, 1 spray nozzle, 1 hammer, 1 Cooper hose jacket, 3 lanterns, 1 24-ft. extension ladder, 1 11-ft. ladder, 1 suction hose coupling, 1 hydrant wrench, 2 blankets, 1 pair runners, 1 pole, 1 pair lead bars.

#### Inventory of Articles in Charge of Col. Sise Engine Co., No. 2

##### Engine

Engine built by Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., of Manchester, N. H. ; 3 pieces rubber suction hose, 1 piece small rubber hose, 1 piece canvas hose for hydrant connection (small), 1 piece canvas hose for hydrant connection (large), 3 lanterns, 4 play pipes, 1 strainer and bucket, 2 fire buckets, 1 whip, 3 monkey wrenches, 2 hammers, 1 screw driver, 11 miscellaneous wrenches, 3 cold chisels, 2 oil cans, 1 hand torch, 1 axe, 1 shovel, 1 crowbar, 1 slice bar, 1 hoe, 1 reduc-

ing coupling, 1 mallet, 5 spanners, 1 suction rope, 1 saddle, 1 cushion, 21 valves, 2 horse blankets, 1 pair lead bars, 1 shovel, 1 ash pan, 2 rubber coats, 1 double female coupling.

#### Hose Wagon

Hose wagon built by Abbott-Downing Co., of Concord, N. H. ; 1200 ft. cotton hose, 4 play pipes, 6 lanterns, 1 torch, 5 nozzles, 1 double coupling, 16 rubber coats, 1 respirator, 2 hydrant wrenches, 5 pairs rubber boots, 8 ladder straps, 4 spanner straps, 1 canvas covering, 7 spanners, 1 crowbar, 1 plaster hook, 9 fire hats, 1 axe, 1 cushion, 1 long piece 3-4 rope, 1 Underwriters' fire extinguisher, 1 Cooper hose jacket, 1 Callahan shut-off nozzle.

#### Engine Room

One foot wood, 1-2 ton coal, 1 clock, 1 wheel jack, 1 jackscrew, 1 large stove and funnel, 1 gas stove and rubber pipe, 2 tin boilers, 6 window screens, 3 tables, 23 chairs, 6 curtains, 1 signal box board, 1 taper, 1 automatic switch, 3 frames, 3 snow shovels, 4 brooms, 2 step ladders, 1 coffee boiler, 3 water pails, 1 bench vise, 1 duster, 2 wash basins, 1 coal hod, 1 hose sleigh with 900 feet hose.

#### Inventory of Articles in Charge of Moses H. Goodrich Engine Co., No. 4

##### Engine

Engine built by S. S. Nichols & Co., of Burlington, Vt., rebuilt by the Amoskeag Manufacturing Co., in 1904 ; 2 pieces suction hose, bucket and strainer, 1



piece canvas suction hose (large), 1 piece canvas suction hose (small), 4 play pipes, 1 shovel, 1 hoe, 2 fire buckets, 1 poker, 4 lanterns, 1 torch, 1 swivel coupling, 2 spanners, 1 hydrant wrench, 1 suction spanner, 5 cold chisels, 1 hammer, 1 file, 3 screw drivers, 1 large screw wrench, 1 Stillson pipe wrench, 1 small wrench, 1 packing hook, 3 wheel wrenches, 3 screw wrenches, 1 slice bar.

#### Hose Wagon

Hose wagon built by Abbott-Downing Co., of Concord, N. H. ; 1 pair shafts, 1100 feet cotton hose, 3 play pipes, 4 lanterns, 14 rubber coats, 2 rubber suits, 5 army coats, 1 hydrant wrench, 2 respirators, 1 hand saw, 2 axes, 1 crowbar, 1 Cooper hose patch, 3 nozzles, 6 ladder straps, 7 spanner belts, 14 spanners, 16 fire hats, 1 Underwriters' fire extinguisher, 1 pair rubber boots, 1 plaster hook, 2 Callahan shut-off nozzles.

#### Engine Room

One snow shovel, 1 3-gallon can, 1 house broom, 1 brush broom, 1 wheel jack, 1 bench vise, 1 step ladder, 17 chairs.

### Inventory of Articles in Charge of Chemical Engine Co., No. 5

#### Chemical Engine

Chemical engine built by Charles T. Holloway, of Baltimore, Md. ; 1 pair swing harnesses, 350 feet chemical hose, 2 rubber coats, 2 pairs rubber boots, 2 lanterns, 1 extension ladder, 2 hose nozzles, 2 vitriol bottles, 1 mallet, 2 large soda cans, 2 small soda cans, 3 wrenches, 1 short piece hydrant hose, 1 whip, 2 wheel wrenches, 1 hydrant wrench, 3 spanners, 1 crowbar.

## Stable

One pair horses, 3 extra bridles, 2 extra horse collars, 1 hoe, 2 rakes, 2 stall pans, 1 grain chest, 2 cribs, 1 watering trough, 1 hay fork, 1 shovel, 2 brushes, 2 curry combs, 1 mane comb, 1 mane brush, 1 scraper, 1 pair stall doors, 2 surcingles, 1 screen door, 5 window screens, 2 sponges, 4 horse blankets, about 1 ton hay.

## Engine Room

One pair harness hangers, 1-2 carboy of vitriol, 2 snow shovels, 3-4 keg soda, 1 pair hub runners, 1 kerosene can, 1 vitriol pitcher, 1 mop, 1 step ladder, 3 ash pans, 1 hot water heater, 1 poker, 1 tube cleaner, 1 sliding pole, 1 switchboard, 1 automatic switch, 1 indicator, 36 yards hemp carpeting, 1 stove.

## Sleeping Quarters

Three single beds, 8 white sheets, 3 double blankets, 4 pillow covers, 3 comforters, 3 mattresses, 5 pillows, 4 chairs, 1 easy chair, 2 rugs, 1 carpet, 1 chiffonier.

## Property of Fire Alarm Telegraph

One 4-circuit repeater, 4 galvanometers, 1 switchboard, 4 plug switches, 6 electric light protectors, 50 lbs. line wire, 10 glass insulators, 5 wood brackets, 3 wood pins, 1 gas stove, 1 repeater (nickel) case, 38 alarm boxes, 1 No. 2 bell striker, 1 No. 2 automatic whistle machine, 1 steam gong complete, 3 indicators, 9 tappers, 1 piece rubber hose and nozzle, 1 thermom-

eter, 2 jack knife switches, 1 storage battery system with slate protector and switchboard complete (120 cells), 1 desk, 2 chairs, 1 repeater stand, 1 carpet, 2 rubber insulators.

---

#### Property in Engineers' Room, Hanover St. Engine House

One desk, 7 chairs, 1 carpet, 1 hat rack, 2 spittoons, 9 pictures, 2 frames, 2 keys for fire alarm boxes, 1 play pipe, lot of stationery, 1 filing cabinet, 7 lbs. disinfectant, 1 horse collar, 1 set hangers, 4 bars soap, 2 mop cloths, 2 lanterns, 1 canvas coat, 50 rolls toilet paper, 4 window screens, about 25 lbs. cotton waste, about 20 lbs. woolen cleaning cloths, 1 long piece rope, 11 chimneys, 1 pump, 1 fire extinguisher, 1 box large vitriol bottles, 2 wooden boxes, 2 small vitriol bottles.

---

#### Property in Charge of J. A. & A. W. Walker

One 4-wheel hose wagon, 350 feet cotton hose, 1 play pipe.

---

#### Property in Charge of Veteran Firemen's Association

Two hundred and fifty feet 2 1-2 inch cotton hose, 2 spanner belts and spanners, several old rubber coats, 1 play pipe.

## Reservoirs

Location	Gallons
One on Market square, brick - - -	20,000
One on School street, brick, - - -	18,000
One on Pleasant street, brick - - -	15,000
One on Austin street, brick - - -	12,000
One on Haymarket square, brick - -	30,000
One on Hanover street ( engine house yard ), brick - - - - -	63,000
One on Boston & Maine railroad, brick -	37,000
One on Union street ( connected with one on Madison street ), wood - - - - -	8,000
One on Madison street, stone - - -	450,000

The reservoirs on Market square, School street, Pleasant street, Austin street and Haymarket square, are connected with the water mains.





ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF INSTRUCTION

OF THE

CITY OF PORTSMOUTH, N. H.



FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31

1905





# ORGANIZATION BOARD OF INSTRUCTION

\*AUGUST, 1905

HON. WILLIAM E. MARVIN, *Chairman, ex-officio*

ERNEST L. SILVER, *Secretary*

RICHARD I. WALDEN	Term expires January 1, 1906
FRANK W. KNIGHT	“ “
SHERMAN T. NEWTON	“ “
THOMAS G. LESTER	“ “
ALFRED GOODING	“ January 1, 1907
GEORGE E. LEIGHTON	“ “
JOHN L. MITCHELL	“ “
JOHN G. PARSONS	“ “
CALVIN PAGE	“ January 1, 1908
GEORGE W. MCCARTHY	“ “
CHARLES E. HODGDON	“ “
ARTHUR H. LOCKE	“ “

ERNEST L. SILVER, *Superintendent of Schools*

Office Hours—8:15 to 9:00 ; 12:00 to 12:30, daily ; 4:00 to 5:00, usually, except Saturday P. M., at Central Office of the Department, 52 State Street.

## Standing Committees

*Text-Books*—Hodgdon, Gooding, Knight.

*Salaries*—Hodgdon, Page, Gooding.

*Examination of Teachers*—Lester, Leighton, Locke.

\*Organization for 1906 appears on last page of School Report.

*Truancy*—Mitchell, Parsons, Leighton.  
*Purchases*—Newton, Walden, Knight.  
*Drawing*—Parsons, Leighton, Locke.  
*Music*—McCarthy, Lester, Mitchell.  
*Training School*—Hodgdon, Page, McCarthy.  
*Finance*—Page, McCarthy, Hodgdon.  
*Schoolhouses*—Walden, Newton, Mitchell.

### High School Committee

Calvin Page	Term expires August 1, 1906
Charles E. Hodgdon	“ “ 1907
Sherman T. Newton	“ “ 1908

### District Committees

*No. 1*—Hodgdon, Lester, Parsons.  
*No. 2*—Page, Walden, Gooding.  
*No. 3*—McCarthy, Newton, Locke.

## REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

*To the Board of Instruction.*

GENTLEMEN:—I submit herewith my report of the Board for the year ending December 31, 1905.

The expenditures of the department, exclusive of moneys spent under the Haven, Jones and DeMerritt bequests, have amounted to \$53,548.88. Since the City Council is trustee of the Haven, Jones and DeMerritt funds it has been ruled that no financial statement of these funds be made by the School Department. It has been ruled also that the Mary Clark fund income of \$70 hitherto credited to schools is not available. The school tax from Newington reported in the past has been abolished by Statute. A full statement of income and expenditure for the year, together with a similar statement from the last fiscal year for purposes of comparison is here given :

Income		
	1905	1904
Appropriation	\$44,000.00	\$38,000.00
Literary fund	964 70	926 75
Mary Clark fund		70.00
Tuitions	3,169.00	3,710.00
Dog licenses,	951.65	899.80
Cash collected for sale of text books and supplies	11.71	29.56
Cash collected for breakage	13.09	17.06
	<u>\$49,110.15</u>	<u>\$43,653.17</u>

## Expenditure

Instruction	1905	1904
Salaries of teachers and super- intendent	\$38,349.88	\$37,458.76
Teachers' desk and office sup- plies	192.86	147.85
Miscellaneous expenses, in- cluding looking up new teachers	89.93	128.02
Transportation of children	88.00	29.00
	<u>\$38,720.67</u>	<u>\$37,763.63</u>

Equipment	1905	1904
Apparatus, renewals and re- pairs	\$141.30	\$173.15
Apparatus, additional	444.08	367.33
Text-books, renewals	248.76	412.12
Text-books, additional	453.30	1,012.67*
	<u>\$1,287.44</u>	<u>\$1,965.27</u>

Maintenance and Operation of Plant	1905	1904
Salaries of janitors	\$3,427.96	\$3,124.86
Coal	3,869.26	2,505.89
Wood	217.72	226.50
Lighting	99.80	145.70
Routine repairs	340.85	702.67
Special repairs	1,483.57	2,500.80
General building supplies	309.50	315.58
Schoolroom furniture	231.00	486.63

Cleaning buildings	\$4.00	\$39.00
Insurance	1,395.00	
Moving (Old High School to New)	91.85	
	<u>\$11,470.51</u>	<u>\$10,047.63</u>

#### Schoolroom Supplies

	1905	1904
General supplies	\$813.13	\$912.68
Laboratory supplies	122.74	83.71
Kindergarten supplies	84.83	104.98
Drawing supplies	112.56	138.46
	<u>\$1,133.26</u>	<u>\$1,239.83</u>

#### Accounting and Distribution

	1905	1904
Salary of clerk	\$368.00	\$317.00
Census	54.95	53.00
Lighting office	13.75	21.24
Fuel for office	69.15	106.71
Care of office	53.65	52.75
Teaming between office and schoolhouses	5.65	13.45
General office expenses	83.44	56.49
General office supplies	74.52	205.33
	<u>\$723.11</u>	<u>\$825.97</u>

#### Advertising and Publicity

	1905	1904
Annual report	\$49.00	\$62.15
Newspaper notices	9.70	32.65

High School graduation	\$155.19	\$155.24
	<u>\$213.89</u>	<u>\$250.04</u>
Total expenditure	<u>\$53,548.88</u>	<u>\$52,092.37</u>
	1905	1904
Gross cost per pupil	\$32.47	\$31.17
Cost per pupil exclusive of re- pairs and furniture	30.38	28.97
Cost per pupil exclusive of re- pairs, furniture and insur- ance based on total enroll- ment	27.33	

### VACATION SCHOOL STATEMENT

#### Salaries

Carpentry	\$120.00	
Cooking	59.00	
Basketry	60.00	
		<u>\$239.00</u>

#### Carpentry

John H. Broughton, lumber	\$16.21	
Pryor & Matthews, hardware	2.87	
Chandler & Barber, lathe	25.00	
		<u>\$44.08</u>

#### Basketry

New England Reed Co., reed	\$6.68	
J. L. Hammett Co., raffia	6.52	
		<u>\$13.20</u>

## Cooking

Josephine Boley, cleaning laboratory	\$1.36	
Albert E. Rand, groceries	19.74	
Rockingham County Light & Power Co., gas	6.31	
J. E. Pickering, laundry	.93	
Henry P. Payne, soap	.35	
		\$28.69

## Miscellaneous

Chronicle & Gazette Publishing Co., notices	\$ .90	
Blank books and postage	.50	
E. L. Silver, expenses	3.96	
E. L. Silver, paid laborer	.25	
		\$5.61
		\$330.58

## Discussion of Accounts

There has been an increase in the expenditures of the department of \$1456.51. The increase in cost of instruction was \$957.04; the increase in janitors' salaries was \$303.10; coal cost in 1905 \$1363.37 more than in 1904; insurance, a new item of cost to the School Department, amounted to \$1395; expenses of \$91.85 were incident to removal from the old High School to the new building. The last two items are unusual expenses; the increased cost of coal is largely due to the filling of the several school bins in June at bottom prices. The increase in salaries is due to the

fact that each year more of our teachers get the maximum salary provided by the graded schedule, which means that the efficiency of the schools is constantly growing because of the longer service and enlarged experience of the teaching force. The increase in fixed and unusual expenses just mentioned amounts to \$4110.36. Since the gross increase was only \$1456.51, it must be evident that \$2653.85 was saved on other items of school expense. The strictest economy has been practised in equipment, supplies and operation of plant. In fact so little money has been spent for textbooks that many books now in use are so soiled and in such poor condition otherwise as to be a menace and an example of carelessness. By comparing the cost of separate items in 1905 with corresponding cost in 1904 one can see how studiously the School Department has attempted to cut down its expenses. I fear that this cutting process has not in every case been in the interest of true economy. It has been pointed out in former reports that one of the best tests of economy of administration of a school system is the proportion of annual outlay that goes into teachers' salaries. Notwithstanding some unusual expenses in 1905 the percentage of teachers' salaries to total expenses is 71 1-2. This percentage is not equalled in the majority of cities and towns probably.

#### Text-Books and Supplies

The greater part of the money spent for textbooks was for additional high school books necessary for the large classes. The elementary schools have had little spent upon them; their needs must be met the coming year. The cost of supplies was less than



last year, but some really desirable supplies have been denied the schools because of our financial straits.

### Schoolhouses

Early in the year the Farragut chimney was rebuilt from the roof at a cost of \$400. At the Haven the principal's room was enlarged during the vacation and new fences were built. The usual cleaning and renovating of the various buildings was done in the summer.

The yards at the Cabot street and the Spalding buildings still remain in very bad condition; they should be graded at the earliest possible moment in the interest of healthfulness as well as appearances. The Spalding porch should have a foundation wall of masonry. The saving of coal thereby would surely amount to the interest on the cost and would probably save the principal in a very few months.

The Plains schoolhouse is not a fit building for a modern school. Besides there is need of more room in that section. If present conditions continue the Spalding School will be unable to accommodate all pupils of that district in September 1906. A new building in the Plains vicinity would relieve the Spalding and could easily accommodate several pupils now attending the Whipple and Cabot street schools. A four-room building need not be expensive and would be of great benefit to the people of the Plains region.

### Extracts from the Records of the Board

June 6, 1905. The Rules and Regulations were amended so that principals may admit pupils to school.

September 9, 1905. It was moved and carried

that no pictures be hung in any school building until such matter has been referred to the committee of the district in which the school is situated and permission granted for the hanging.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. SILVER,

*Secretary.*

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT.

---

*To the Board of Instruction.*

GENTLEMEN :—I have the honor to submit to you my first annual report. This is the twentieth report issued by a superintendent of Portsmouth schools.

When I took up my work in your city I found an excellent system of schools, a superior corps of teachers and a good equipment. It has been my purpose to become thoroughly familiar with existing conditions and to conserve the present high standards of your schools rather than to attempt to work any changes. It has always seemed to me regrettable when a new school official begins to revolutionize things at once without studying thoroughly conditions as he finds them. Since the world moves there ought to be progress in every school system from year to year and each superintendent should improve upon the work of his predecessor as time goes on, but progress is more safe and certain if made upon the same general lines for a series of years. It takes a long time to establish and thoroughly test any policy of school management or method, longer probably than the average term of a superintendent. Manifestly if each superintendent has his own particular way of doing things there will not be that constant, permanent trend toward a single end by similar means but rather an uncertainty of end and effort that must handicap and confuse the progress of educational efficiency. Be-

cause of this feeling I have a brief report to make at this time. No radical changes have been made and I have few suggestions to offer now.

### *Statistical.*

Tables of statistics in detail are to be found in the Appendix. It should be borne in mind that the figures are for the school year 1904-05 ending in June, 1905. The average membership during that period was 1649, twenty-three less than that of 1903-04, probably only a temporary decrease, however. The average membership for the term ending December 15, 1905, was about 1700. We can safely say that the membership of our schools does not change very much from year to year, but there is seen to be a constant increase in numbers when a series of years is considered and there probably will be no cessation of this increase during the next few years if Portsmouth industrial conditions improve as seems likely.

The Superintendent, curious to know whether Portsmouth schools were growing in numbers, looked up the records for ten years past and found an increase in the average membership from 1895 to 1905 of more than thirty-eight per cent. Using the monthly reports for October of each year as a basis he found an increase from 1246 pupils in 1895 to 1722 in 1905, or 476 pupils. Going back to 1900 only we find an increase of over sixteen per cent, or 241 pupils. To one who has noticed little or no considerable increase from time to time these figures will be surprising but they are true as matters of record.

The growth in numbers has of course required

additional teaching force, larger equipment and more supplies, all of which have cost money. No enlargement of the teaching force, however, has been necessary the past year. The same number of schools has been maintained as in 1904.

The High School shows a slight increase in membership. The total registration for the fall term just passed is the largest in the school's history. I suspect that the novelty and attractiveness of the new building have been in part the cause of this, but the principal cause is probably the growing interest manifest everywhere in higher education. It is now generally recognized that high school training not only gives information and culture but has a practical value in cash returns in the school of life. A full report from the Principal of the High School follows my report.

The urgent need of more room for the kindergarten at the Cabot Street compelled the removal from that building of one grade. There was no room elsewhere except at the new High School. At the same time it was found that another room could be used to advantage at the Haven and at the Farragut. It was decided therefore to transfer to the High School the three eighth grades. These grades were not incorporated with the High School but they did adopt high school hours. The eighth grade teachers were transferred with their pupils with the exception that Miss Coleman was transferred from the seventh grade Farragut School to the eighth while Miss Winn remained at the Farragut as principal's assistant in charge of the seventh grade. The advantages of this move are as follows :

1. The Cabot Street kindergarten has commodious

quarters that conduce to far better results than were possible before in a single room too small for the large number of children.

2. At the Haven the class that would have been compelled to use a dressing room or the corridor now has a room of its own.

3. At the Farragut the Training School now occupies the entire lower floor and time and strength are saved the teachers thereby. The kindergarten class formerly using the upper corridor now uses the small room vacated by one of the training classes.

4. The eighth grades while still under the constant care and influence of one teacher are getting familiar with high school conditions so that the transition from the eighth grade to high school will be made much easier. If the break so noticeable between the grammar grades and high school shall prove to be overcome even in part, that advantage alone will be large.

5. The full utilization of the High School plant. All the advantages above named are had at no extra expense whatever except the moving of desks and chairs. It would be an injustice not to relieve the crowded conditions in different places by the use of available room in the new building.

The disadvantages are :

1. Removal of eighth grade children at an early age from the influence of the grammar principal and elementary school conditions.

2. The one session with a late dinner.

3. Premature copying of the ways of older children.

Personally I believe strongly that the advantages greatly outweigh the disadvantages and in this belief I have the support of competent educational opinion. The plan is working well now. The novelty has not entirely disappeared and occasionally there is evidence of unwholesome affectation, but on the other hand there is apparent a wholesome sense of dignity and responsibility born of the newer experience in the High School building. I see no reasons for serious objection to the conditions now existing, and I hope for possibilities of much good therefrom.

*The Schoolroom Work.*

The same ideals of scholarship, rationality, orderliness and definiteness have been in mind this year. Frequent tests are made in all school subjects and monthly reports from all schools are filed at the central office. No new methods of teaching any subject have been introduced except that in grades I and II an attempt has been made to rationalize the teaching of arithmetic by making it more concrete through the use of the child's experience in dealing with real things. A few teachers of grades III and IV have attempted of their own initiative to apply like principles but only teachers of the two lowest grades have been asked to do the work this year, and those since September only. Since our Course of Study is not a recent one I would suggest that the Board appoint a committee to consider the advisability of adopting the "Program of Studies for the Common Schools of New Hampshire" prepared by the State Department of Public Instruction.

*Teachers.*

Portsmouth is fortunate in having such an efficient body of teachers. No city can have good schools without a good teaching force. Some of the factors making for efficient teaching are: training and experience on the part of the teachers themselves; a co-ordination of the school system by wise administration; a fair remuneration for the teacher that she may have social standing and self respect; a communion of spirit between the teacher and the home. None of these factors is lacking in our city. I have seen evidences of much interest from the public in the public schools; I can speak with authority of the work of the school-room; and I believe that harmony exists among the several departments of the school system.

The Portsmouth Teachers' Association endeavors to foster a social and professional spirit among its members by occasional gatherings and lectures and by means of educational literature. In February, Mr. Thomas W. Surette of New York lectured before the association upon the subject, "Music in its Relation to Life." This meeting was open to the public and proved most interesting. In May Rev. Alfred Gooding gave a delightful and scholarly address upon "The History of Personal Names." In December a social was held in Assembly Hall. J. Wilson Hobbs is President of the association and Alice M. Chase is Secretary-Treasurer.

During the year just passed we have lost from the High School force in the person of Mr. Gentleman a strong teacher, a brilliant scholar and a devoted friend of Portsmouth boys and girls. He resigned in October



to accept a more lucrative position in Vermont Academy. So great is the dearth of teachers, especially male teachers, at the salary we can afford to pay that the vacancy was not filled for more than two months. Late in December Mr. Ernest T. Cushman, a graduate of Colby College and a teacher of several years' successful experience was selected as his successor. In the meantime Mr. Michael Griffin and Mr. John H. Furfey were employed at different times as substitutes.

In February Miss Josephine B. Gilson resigned her position at the Haven School to teach in her home town. Miss Jessa S. McDaniel, a graduate of the Portsmouth Training School, was elected her successor. Miss Clough of the Spalding kindergarten resigned in March and Miss Harriott L. Shaw filled the vacancy for the remainder of the school year. At the beginning of the current school year Miss Lucia T. Brown of Malden was elected to that position.

Two of our teachers were taken from us by the Hand of Death. Late in August the sad news of the death of Miss Pierce came to us from her home in Maine where she had gone for the vacation. It was wholly unexpected and cast a gloom upon the community, especially upon those of us who were most intimately associated with her as a teacher. Miss Pierce had taught in Portsmouth many years very efficiently and was for a long time Principal of the Farragut School. She was an educational leader in many ways and was universally respected for her abilities and her kind deeds. Our loss is a great one. The vacancy caused by Miss Pierce's death was filled by the election of Mr. Fordyce T. Reynolds of Hadley,

Mass., a graduate of Brown University with several years' experience as teacher and supervising principal.

Miss Elvira I. Goldsmith departed from us in October. She had taught in the Franklin School and was recommended for transfer to the Whipple, but failing health prevented her from taking up work there. Although Miss Goldsmith had taught but a short time she gave promise of great ability as a teacher and her death removed from our midst one who, had her health been spared, without a doubt would have done excellent work. Appropriate resolutions by the Board of Instruction upon the death of Miss Goldsmith and of Miss Pierce appear later in this report. Miss Emma L. Foss was elected to the vacancy in the Whipple School.

Miss Lucie P. Pray was transferred from the Haven School to the Franklin and Miss Bertha I. Anderson, a graduate of the Training School, was assigned to the Haven. An extra sixth grade being necessary at the Whipple School in September, Miss Lois D. Beck, a graduate of the Portsmouth Training School and the New Hampshire Normal School, was elected teacher. The extra fourth grade, Cabot Street, was discontinued and Mrs. Bertha (Beyer) Watson was transferred to the fifth grade, Farragut School, Miss Riley having been granted a leave of absence for one year. Miss Helen Loughton of the Whipple School also was granted leave of absence and Miss Beatrice Berry, a graduate of the Training School, was elected to her position.

Thus there are several changes in our teaching force, but if we except the changes due to leave of absence, which are temporary, and those due to death and therefore uncontrollable by human power, we shall

find that there have been few changes due to salary inducements elsewhere or uncongenial conditions in our schools.

### *Principalships.*

Since the year past was but the second year that principals have been principals in fact as well as name it may not be amiss for me to speak of them briefly. Their value has been evident constantly. The efficiency of the schools would most certainly suffer were the principals to be required again to take entire charge of a room. The statement that a supervising principal ought not to be necessary where there is a superintendent shows a lack of understanding of the true nature of the function of each. The principal in Portsmouth is not a principal for the teachers so much as for the two or three hundred children in his charge. The superintendent cannot know all the children, can know almost none of them well, cannot be in close touch with each school every day. It is a part of the principal's duty to know each child in his district in school and out of school so far as possible; to know why he is absent or tardy, to solve the reason for his backwardness or badness and help him to better things. He watches the individual pupil as well as the classes and sometimes saves a whole year's time to several pupils by selecting those who have the maturity and ability to do more advanced work and by special instruction preparing them for double promotion. On the other hand he detects the difficulty of the pupil who is beyond his proper place and helps him to make up his work or demotes him to the place where instruc-

tion can be assimilated. He teaches classes about half the time and so gives to several grades the benefit of contact with the masculine influence. His teaching, moreover, ought to be helpful and suggestive to the regular teacher. In case of the absence of an upper grade teacher for a short period the principal takes the class and there is no loss of time or wasted effort, because the principal knows the pupils, knows the class work, and can take it up just where the teacher left it. There is no getting acquainted or blundering in helplessness and indecision. If the absence be in a lower grade the principal is at hand to help in discipline and in the general knowledge of that room's work. In a word, the principal is an adjuster between the home and school, between classes and between teachers. The school routine works more smoothly because of him, the children are better cared for, and efficiency of results is more certain.

### *The Training School.*

A year ago the number of pupil teachers was so small that a graduate of the school had to be employed as assistant to take charge of the fourth grade. The entering class in September, however, was large enough to obviate this difficulty. At this writing there are two pupils in the senior class, one in the middle class and five in the junior class. If there are to be three or four vacancies in the Portsmouth schools each year we shall need good classes to draw our young teachers from. Not every person is fitted by nature to teach; some Training School graduates will be more desirable as teachers than others; the larger the

number of candidates, therefore, the greater the opportunity to select the most promising.

The value of the school for furnishing substitutes for short periods in the absence of the regular teacher through sickness or other cause was proven conclusively during the winter term. Sometimes there were several absences on account of sickness at one time. Without a source like the Training School to draw from we should have been put to great inconvenience and the schools would have suffered considerably in efficiency. With principals to give a part of their time to oversight of the absent teacher's room and to supervise the work of the substitute teacher the loss was reduced to a minimum.

I believe that the Principal and Assistant Principal of the Training School are giving their best efforts to their work and are doing all that they could be expected to do with their limited equipment and in their cramped quarters. The mass of work thrown upon them is large and must tax severely their nervous energies.

#### *Vacation School.*

The vacation school inaugurated last year was continued the past summer with good success. The means of support were furnished by popular subscription through the interest and energies of the Graffort Club.

The attendance was not so large as was anticipated, but one hundred and twenty children did work at one time or another during the six weeks. The average attendance was considerably smaller, due to the coming and going of a class of pupils of fleeting curi-

osity or only passing interest. The percentage of attendance was not so good as it should have been, probably because the pupils did not feel that compelling influence which the common school exerts and because of the diverting influences that existed in Portsmouth the past summer. There was a noticeable lack of older boys who were expected to continue their work begun the previous year. This is not so surprising perhaps when one considers that opportunities were not lacking the ambitious, resourceful boy to be busy and earn a little money by selling papers, post-cards, carrying grips and bundles and 'doing errands. Probably aside from opportunity for work the atmosphere of excitement prevailing lured many to the streets and away from school. A table of statistics appears in the Appendix.

The scope of the work was somewhat broadened the past year. It was thought best not to draw the age limit so closely and many pupils under ten years of age were admitted.

The teaching force was increased from two to three. We were fortunate in being able to secure again the services of Mr. William W. Locke as teacher of sloyd. Miss Gerda L. Wahlberg of Boston was employed to teach basketry and Miss Edith K. Wetherell of Exeter taught the cooking classes. All these teachers proved themselves interested and efficient. Mr. Locke had two classes in wood working daily and occasionally took the boys out in the afternoon for athletic sports, but athletics proved less popular than last year because of other attractions doubtless. Miss Wahlberg had three classes in basketry made up of girls and the younger boys. Miss Wetherell had three

cooking classes three times a week, all girls.

The great value of manual training is no longer a matter of doubt. It is never easy for a teacher of any subject to see immediately the full results of his labor, nor can any one point to our vacation school and say that in one or two seasons wonderful things have come to pass therefrom. But my predecessor has pointed out clearly some lessons taught and advantages gained through the medium of manual training. Educational thinkers everywhere are urging that manual arts be incorporated in the school work. The Commonwealth of Massachusetts has required a course in manual training in all cities of twenty-five thousand population. That Portsmouth children need manual training there is no doubt ; some of them very much need it. The Superintendent could give many individual instances of great good done by the work of the Vacation School and these individual cases would typify classes of children to be found in every school of the city. But at the present time we cannot afford to increase the school expense, probably, by the introduction of this phase of school work, however desirable it may be. Until such time as the city can assume the expense of manual training, full appreciation is due the Graffort Club and the private citizens whose labors and gifts have made possible the benefits of the Vacation School.

### *Finances.*

Good schools cost money. So do all good things. It would be possible to keep school in Portsmouth for a few thousand dollars less than the cost at present but the future would suffer for it. We do not, cannot



educate for the present ; we must keep in mind the future. What is sufficient to-day will be the cause of failure to-morrow because of its insufficiency to meet new problems and needs. Being sponsors for coming generations our duty is fulfilled only when we have done our best according to the light there is in us. To let past conditions be our guide for the education of future citizens would be to betray our trust. We ought to do all possible in educating our children. Portsmouth citizens have shown a willingness to spare no really necessary expense for schools. It is desirable that they may always feel able to maintain a high standard of school conditions.

In the light of present financial conditions and the yearly increments in school expense many citizens feel probably that the schools cost enough. The question should not be, however, whether they cost enough but whether the city can afford to spend less or ought to do better by its children. Many towns are too poor to do all they should for education, but Portsmouth is not one of the poorer places.

It is interesting to note how Portsmouth compares with other cities and large towns in regard to tax rate for support of schools. My figures are from the latest data obtained from the State Superintendent of Public Instruction. Calling the highest rate number 1 the list of New Hampshire cities is as follows :

	Tax Rate	No.
Concord	\$7.13	18
Franklin	6.69	26
Manchester	5.49	58
Rochester	5.37	62



	Tax Rate.	No.
Laconia	5.35	63
Somersworth	5.25	70
Berlin	4.87	82
<i>Portsmouth</i>	<i>4.69</i>	<i>91</i>
Nashua	4.66	96
Keene	4.16	135
Dover	4.14	138

Portsmouth stands eighth in the list of cities with Nashua a close ninth and Keene and Dover are not far behind. Some of the cities taxing themselves more for schools than Portsmouth are less able to do it.

Some of the larger towns showing better than Portsmouth are Plymouth, Haverhill (Woodsville), Colebrook, Lisbon, Lancaster, Littleton, Lebanon, Bethlehem, Newmarket, Derry, Milford, Whitefield, Salem, Wilton, Ashland, Newport, Farmington and Durham. Hanover, Warner, Epping, Milton and Claremont are not far behind.

The cost per pupil for all school expense is somewhat higher in Portsmouth than in many cities and towns, but this is due mainly to the large proportion of high school pupils. In very few places is this proportion so large as in Portsmouth. On the other hand when we compare this cost with that of other cities noted for good schools we find our cost about the same or less. We have a larger kindergarten expense than is usually found in cities of our size. I have computed carefully the expense per pupil in the three departments of school instruction, high, elementary and kindergarten. The cost of educating a pupil in our high school is between \$48 and \$51; the cost in the ele-

mentary schools including the cost of principalships is approximately \$27.30 ; the cost in the kindergarten is \$31.90. In the Appendix will be found these costs itemized.

I have heard it lamented that our schools are costing so much more than they did ten years ago. Elsewhere in this report I have called attention to the increase in school membership in the past decade of thirty-eight per cent. It is reasonable, is it not, to expect an increase in membership of thirty-eight per cent to increase in like ratio the school expense. The amount of money spent by the Board of Instruction in 1895 was \$31,705.57. To this amount should be added the cost of repairs of schoolhouses then done by the City Council now charged to the School Department. For several years this item averaged about \$5,000. Adding thirty-eight per cent to \$36,705.57 gives \$50,653.68. In 1895 the kindergarten was first tried and only two teachers were employed ; now there are four kindergartens and eight teachers. Then teachers were paid inadequate salaries ; since that time salaries have been graded and raised so that we paid in 1905 for salaries alone \$13,916.86 more than in 1895. Is it not evident, then, that all other expenses have been pruned more closely than formerly since the amount spent in 1905 is but little more than the normal increase that ought to follow an increase of nearly forty per cent in the school membership? The ratio of school expense to total municipal expenditures is very low in Portsmouth, far below the average in the country at large. This may be interpreted to signify (1) that our schools do not get their fair share of the taxes or (2) that other expenses of the city are too large. I would refer you

again to the Appendix for statistics gathered recently by means of a questionnaire sent out to several cities and towns whose school population is nearly the same as ours.

But circumstances alter cases as everyone knows who has studied school statistics. Conditions in different cities are often very unlike, making any deductions from figures extremely unreliable. Proof of this is to be found in the recently published reports of a committee of the National Educational Association upon the matter of school expense and taxation for school purposes. Much interesting and valuable information is embodied in these reports but the reader of them must come to the conclusions that the members of the committee arrived at, that there are so many diverse and modifying conditions entering into consideration that no established standard, or even an approximate standard, of school cost can be made. After all is said the fact remains that each community must meet the demands imposed by its own conditions. Each community must decide for itself whether its schools are to be efficient at a reasonable cost or to be inferior at a lower cost. Generally speaking the smaller the city the greater the cost per pupil to maintain a high standard of efficiency.

---

### Educational Progress of the Year

#### *Carnegie Pension Fund.*

The most notable event of the year, perhaps, because unlooked for, is the gift of ten million dollars by

Andrew Carnegie to "provide retiring pensions without respect to race, sex, creed or color for the teachers of universities, colleges, and technical schools in the United States, the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland ; and to provide for the care and maintenance of the widows and families of the said teachers."

This gift has a great significance for the cause of education and for the standing of the teaching profession. It means that there is a growing realization of the inadequacy of the teacher's salary and of the great importance that education bears to the development of commercial and industrial interests. It is particularly significant that this pension fund comes as a testimonial from the hand of Industry. It comes not from a brother philanthropist or teacher to aid another but from the practical business man whose keenness of vision and far-sightedness of policy have shown to him the absolute dependence of future industrial supremacy and commercial competency upon a highly efficient educational system. Anything that will improve the condition of the teacher, making his life pleasanter, his hardships fewer, his future brighter, must raise the standard of efficiency in the teaching force. Whatever improves the efficiency of the teaching force will enhance the esteem in which the profession is held, and as the profession becomes more attractive more teachers of ability will be available. Provision for old age retirement will give greater freedom from worry on the part of the teacher and leave him freer and better able to improve his scholarship and professional fitness. A certainty of livelihood in declining years will have a tendency to check the rush from teaching to other professions now so common. A continuation in teaching

for many years will build up that cumulative experience so valuable for the ripeness and fullness of knowledge now more often evident in law or medicine than in teaching. Great good can be expected of the fund established by Mr. Carnegie, but it should be noticed that this fund applies to higher institutions of learning only. If other benefactors here and there over the land would provide funds for pensioning elementary and high school teachers much good might come therefrom and the benefits would be distributed among a larger class of teachers fully as deserving of consideration and in many cases infinitely more so. Until communities appreciate their obligation to provide for the needy public servant it may be hoped that Mr. Carnegie's example will act as a stimulus to other wealthy citizens who wish to do a great service to a deserving class of people and to promote their country's industrial, commercial and social standing.

### *Teachers' Salaries and Tenure of Office.*

The agitation going on for some time past relative to teachers' salaries and tenure of office was the past year taken up in very definite form by the National Educational Association. The reports of this association and the agitation of state and local associations together with the educational press of the country and the growing realization among the people at large of the inadequate and unjust salaries paid to teachers have created all over the country a movement for higher wages for teachers and a more permanent tenure of office. There has been, however, greater progress in the matter of salaries than tenure of office. Without

a doubt the comments of the Mosely Commission upon the discrepancy between the salaries of American school teachers and other school and city expenditures no doubt had a great influence in arousing the public appreciation of existing facts. This tendency to increase teachers' salaries is right because it is only fair and just, but on the other hand it is in the line of economy because future prosperity and efficiency are dependent upon an efficient body of teachers. Insufficient wages must certainly tend to continue an inefficient teaching force inasmuch as the ablest persons will not enter an underpaid and unappreciated calling. The lack of efficiency may not be very evident because of no opportunity for comparison if the entire teaching body is of low standard. The cost of preparation for teaching is large, the cost of living is large, and under present conditions there is likely to be an old age of enforced unservice. These conditions alone ought to demand for the teacher a relatively high wage but as a matter of fact statistics prove that teachers are very much underpaid relatively and absolutely as well. The country at large may feel gratified for the tendency toward better salaries for teachers.

### *Illiteracy and Child Labor.*

The country is becoming awakened to the dangers of illiteracy. It is an old saying and very true that an ignorant people may be governed but only an intelligent people can govern themselves. While it is true that in comparison with many of the older nations the standard of literacy in the United States is high yet intelligent men are realizing that our free institutions

are liable to suffer unless the standard of education throughout the country is raised. In general it is probably safe to say that our common school system is the best in the world, but there are many sections of our country where the educational training of children is not carefully looked after. In the South particularly there has been a laxness for many years. Recently there has been a deeper awakening and an evident intention on the part of the state governments to improve industrial, civic and social conditions. One means of doing this is the educational requirement for the right of suffrage. Missionary schools have done a good deal. The child labor problem has been agitated considerably of late. Out of this agitation is likely to come legislation requiring longer and more regular attendance at school with an educational qualification for the right of employment of minors. The conscience of the South is being stirred. There seems likely to come out of this awakening a greatly improved condition that shall give greater confidence in the perpetuity of republican institutions. But the South is not alone in the struggle against illiteracy. It is only recently that some of the New England states have dealt with this question of child labor and illiteracy in anything like an adequate manner. Massachusetts herself, the first foremost leader in public education, is the latest state to improve her educational requirements. This state has just passed an employment law practically identical with the requirements of New Hampshire. Probably there will always be a more or less illiterate foreign population, especially in manufacturing states, but there ought not to be excuse for a large percentage of illiteracy among the native born



population of this enlightened United States of America.

*The Old and the New in Education.*

One of the most interesting studies in educational progress of the past year or two has been the outcome of the revolt against the new education so-called. Many people more or less closely associated with the problem of education and some others seeking exploitation of their views have from time to time made attacks upon the fads and frills of modern education. This movement was perhaps most pronounced in one or two of the largest cities in the United States. Those who were opposed to modern ideas of education and who could see no good in modern methods of instruction busied themselves in lamenting the passing of the three Rs and the induction of all the extras tacked on progressive school systems of to-day. They harped upon the strength of character and the giant minds produced of old and contrasted them with the weaker ones of to-day. They pointed out the increased cost of fancy education. They ridiculed the idea of teaching sewing, cooking and manual training in the public schools. So persistent was their attack and so forceful were the financial arguments that they seemed likely to carry their point in one of the very largest school systems of the United States which was in danger of retrograding to the time of a generation ago. But the progressive minds of the community as well as those usually conservative awoke to the situation and saved the cause of education. The anti-progressive element was buried deeply by an aroused public sentiment coming for the most part from the conservatives who rallied to the



support of progress. A revised course of study was adopted which made provision for all the desirable features of modern education. It was seen that cutting out these newer forms of instruction would indeed save a little expense, but in cutting them out there would be no education, for the three Rs are no longer the whole of education. Reading, writing and arithmetic simply insure against illiteracy. Education should be more than negative. It should positively develop the whole being of the child. Education must fit a child to live completely in his environment. It must acquaint him with means of grappling with the future. It must develop his instincts, must broaden his interests and cultivate his feelings. Inasmuch as experience is the only basis of knowledge and since the only foundation for future right doing is present opportunity to act and feel along right lines, so the school must give opportunity for the getting and doing of these things of experience. The three Rs alone are insufficient to meet all these demands. It is true that they should form the basis of school work, but one may know how to read and write and figure and fail of even a fraction of his fullest possible development. Moreover the so-called frills while developing the cultural, the ethical, the industrial and the executive capacities incidentally give the most valuable kind of training in the fundamentals. The use of the three Rs being necessary to a full comprehension of other forms of training are recognized by the pupil as most necessary accomplishments and they therefore possess an added interest and value and so instead of diminishing the standard of instruction in the good old subjects they act as stimulants thereto and really produce the same results that

the worshiper of the past desires, namely, an improvement in the teaching of reading, writing and arithmetic.

No one who has given the matter careful thought and who is absolutely unbiased in his judgment will deny that educational methods and results are better now than they ever have been. How much superior they are very few of us can appreciate. The younger among us cannot go far enough back to make a good comparison ; the older ones who have not kept in touch with school work do not appreciate always the aims and values of present work. All of us must make allowances for the fact that we can apperceive only upon the basis of our own previous experience. This is probably the reason why so many people are unable to see anything valuable in the present day methods that do not accord with those of their school days or teaching days. On the other hand it is probably unfair to past conditions when one who has just passed through a modern school system attempts to compare the present with the past of which he has no experience. But we have a sufficient number of educators in the land who have been in educational work for many years and who have passed through all the experiences from the old fashioned country school to the most modern system of to-day. The testimony of these men is that the present day conditions are far superior to anything heretofore existent. It would seem that this expert evidence ought to be sufficient proof that the newer things in education are not fads and frills and foolish fancies but only the logical evolution of efficient means and methods for making the education of our future citizens the best possible education so far as we understand it.

*Conclusion.*

It has been a pleasure to me to work among Portsmouth schools the past year. I have found teachers faithful, courteous and loyal ; the citizens have been cordial ; the Board of Instruction has been considerate and sustaining. I have attempted to execute the duties incumbent on me honestly and well. For the good will of teachers, citizens and Board I am truly grateful and therefor wish to tender my hearty thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

ERNEST L. SILVER.

## NELLIE F. PIERCE

Died August 29, 1905

Teacher Jones School September 1889—May 1890

Principal Walker School May 1890—September 1890

Principal Farragut School September 1890—August 1905

---

“Whereas Miss Nellie F. Pierce, for fifteen years principal of the Farragut School, has been called by the Infinite One to lay down her labors upon earth to go to her reward for good and faithful service, therefore

Be it resolved by the Board of Instruction that they do hereby express their profound sorrow at her untimely departure, their keen realization of their great loss and their true appreciation of the faithful and efficient services of Miss Pierce during her presence in Portsmouth.

And be it further resolved that these resolutions be spread upon the records of this board and that a copy of them be sent to the family of the deceased.”

*[Records Board of Instruction  
September 5, 1905.]*

## ELVIRA I. GOLDSMITH

Died October 27, 1905

Graduated from Training School February 1904

Teacher Franklin School September 1904—June 1905

Teacher Whipple School September 1905

---

"Elvira I. Goldsmith, one of the teachers in our schools, having died at her home in this city since the last meeting of this board, we desire to testify to her uprightness of character, to her fidelity as a teacher and to her uniform courtesy to her associates. We sorrow with her relatives and friends and tender to them our heartfelt sympathy in their great bereavement, and we deplore the loss which the school where she taught as well as this city has sustained in her death.

Resolved that this memorial be spread upon our records, and a copy thereof be sent to the parents of the deceased."

*[Records Board of Instruction  
November 7, 1905.]*

## Report of the Principal of the High School

---

*Mr. Ernest L. Silver, Superintendent of Schools.*

I desire at this time to submit my sixth annual report for the Portsmouth High School.

REGISTRATION.—The total registration for the school year ending June, 1905, was three hundred and twelve, of whom sixty-seven were non-residents. The registration for the present school year has reached three hundred and twenty-three, fifty-five of whom are non-residents.

TEACHERS.—All the teachers of the previous year returned at the opening of school in September. Mr. Fred W. Gentleman who had most ably conducted the work of the Department of Mathematics during the past year and a half, resigned in October to accept a similar position at an advanced salary in Vermont Academy at Saxton's River, Vermont. Mr. Gentleman had been especially helpful in athletic and other activities of the school, therefore it was found very difficult to fill the position left vacant. His successor is Mr. Ernest T. Cushman, a graduate of Colby College.

BUILDING AND EQUIPMENT.—The school was continued under the crowded and unsatisfactory conditions which necessarily existed in the old building until the close of school in June. During the summer vacation all furniture, apparatus and books required for the

new building were moved and put in order for the opening of school in September. As the new building had been quite liberally furnished with substantial, modern furniture by the special sub-committee of the Building Committee, most of the furniture which had been in use in the old building for many years was left there.

School opened on September 11 in the new building on Islington Street, and there can be no doubt that for several years at least until the school has largely increased in numbers, our High School is at last well housed. At the present time three of the class rooms are occupied by the eighth grade. The ninety-six pupils and three teachers here make a total of four hundred and seventeen pupils and thirteen regular teachers in the building.

The material equipment of the school, except for the matter of laboratory apparatus and library books, is now quite satisfactory. The library now contains about eleven hundred volumes, mostly reference books. A ten volume set of Doubleday & Page's Nature Library and a set of the *Encyclopædia Americana* were added to the library during the present year. More books on general literature, sciences and history are needed.

The Commercial Department is now well located in rooms especially furnished for its needs. Three new typewriters were added during the present year, so that seven good machines are now in daily use by the pupils of the department.

COURSE OF STUDY.—The greater number of rooms afforded by the new building made it possible to have

nearly all subjects of the course scheduled for recitation on every day of the school week, whereas formerly most of the classes had but four recitations a week. Work reports kept in the school for several years show that the extra period has enabled the classes affected by this change to cover considerably more work in the same number of weeks than has been covered in former years. This arrangement does not allow pupils so much time for preparation of lessons in school and makes preparation of some lessons at home imperative. Lack of home study under present conditions is almost sure to result in failure in school work.

COLLATERAL ACTIVITIES.—The school was largely successful in athletic contests with neighboring schools, and entirely so in debating contests. Debating teams from Somersworth High School and from Franklin High School were defeated by our team.

A strong athletic association has been maintained among the pupils of the school. The teams while not always victorious have played fairly and with credit to the school. A serious difficulty in the matter of athletics has been the lack of a suitable free field in Portsmouth. The association has paid ninety dollars for the use of the Christian Shore field during the past year. While this field is on city property it is controlled under a lease by individuals who have graded the field and fenced it. Doubtless their lease for the field could be terminated and they reimbursed if necessary for their investment. Certainly the association can ill afford to pay heavy rental for a field. A considerable part of this amount was paid from the gate receipts at the games and from the proceeds of a



Shakespearean recital of Professor Blanchard of the University of Chicago. This money might have been well used in purchasing equipment for the teams.

While it has been the policy of the school to encourage athletic interests among the pupils it has been the aim of the school to make scholarship of primary, and athletics of secondary importance. To this end the following rule approved by the High School Committee has been enforced: "No pupil shall represent Portsmouth High School in any scheduled game whose general average falls below seventy per cent. Pupils who fall below this average will be given two weeks in which to bring up their work, during which time they may continue to play. If, at the expiration of two weeks' probation, their averages shall still be below seventy per cent, they shall not play on the team until their work is brought up to the required average."

For several years the increasing size of the school and the numerous social activities of the pupils, sanctioned and allowed by a considerable proportion of the parents from whose homes the pupils come, have made it increasingly apparent that the school authorities and especially the teachers should either discountenance all social activities such as benefits, entertainments and dances, held in the name of the school, or try to control them. The former course was disastrous so far as harmony of school interests was concerned. Social functions held outside of the school building, whether chaperoned by teachers or not, were far from satisfactory, because so long as they were school affairs the school was blamable for improper conduct which might occur and which it was powerless to control.

The commodious assembly hall in the new build-

ing with its movable seats affords a suitable place for all social activities of the school except, perhaps, the senior benefit, graduation exercises and the commencement reception. For these Freeman's Hall and Music Hall are better adapted on account of size. Early in the year the faculty voted to take such measures as might be necessary to secure permission from the school authorities for holding all other social activities of the school except those just mentioned in the assembly hall of the new building. The matter was laid before the Board of Instruction, and on March 7 at the regular meeting of the Board it was "voted to grant authority to the Principal of the High School to allow such lectures, receptions and entertainments as may seem advisable in connection with the life of the school, to be held under his direction and supervision, in the new assembly hall."

At a meeting of the High School Committee held on September 21, 1905, the committee granted permission to hold class receptions at which dancing might be allowed with the restrictions that such receptions should be held only by the upper two classes, that they should not be held more frequently than on an average of once a month, that they should be chaperoned by the teachers, and that they should be closed as early as eleven o'clock.

During September, October, November and December, three entertainments and four receptions with dancing have been held under these regulations and restrictions. Except on invitations countersigned by the chaperons these receptions are limited to the upper three classes of the school. There can be no doubt that under these conditions the social activities of the

school are far more wholesome than when conducted outside of the building, and especially when conducted by the pupils without the direction and supervision of the faculty.

GIFTS.—The practice of each class giving at its graduation some work of art to the school was begun by the Class of 1890. This has been continued until at the present time about twenty pictures and casts have been received in this way. The school was fortunate in winning the first prize for New Hampshire in the Boston Herald Voting Contest last spring. The casts added to our collection from this source were as follows :

1. Statue, Minerva, Giustinani, 7 feet
2. Statue, Lorenzo de Medici, 3 1-3 feet
3. Venus, Genetrix, 2 1-2 feet
4. Section of the Parthenon Frieze
5. Madonna, Relief, Della Robbia
6. Statuette, Augustus in Armor
7. Bust, Hermes
8. Bust, Young Augustus
9. Bust, Dante
10. Bust, Benjamin Franklin

All of these except the last were imported direct from the studio of August Gerber, Cologne, Germany, for the school. The bust of Franklin was the prize awarded to the pupil having the fourth highest number of votes.

At the opening of school in the new building the Class of 1906 presented a bust of Lincoln with a pedestal, and the Class of 1908 presented a large Bible for the reading desk in Assembly Hall.

GRADUATION. — The graduation exercises of the Class of 1905 were held in Music Hall, Thursday, June 22. The following was the programme :

*Invocation,*

REV. HENRY EMERSON HOVEY.

*Singing*—"Blow, Soft Winds" . . . *Oxenford*  
THE SCHOOL

*Presentation of Class Gift*

EDWARD CHASE HAWKES

*Acceptance of Class Gift*

HON. CALVIN PAGE

For the High School Committee

*Singing*—"Good Night" . . . *Henry Leslie*  
LADIES' TRIO

*Address to the Graduates*

"Washington as a Literary Man"

PROFESSOR ALBERT BUSHNELL HART

Harvard University

*Singing*—"To Thee, O Country" . . . *Julius Eichberg*  
THE SCHOOL

*Presentation of Haven Medals*

MR. CHARLES E. HODGDON

For the High School Committee

*Conferring of Diplomas*

HIS HONOR, WILLIAM E. MARVIN

*Singing of Class Ode*

## CLASS OF 1905

## Latin Course

Florence Emily Austin  
 Florence Hoyt Coleman  
 Annie Louise Drake  
 \* Mabel Josephine Foss  
 Mary Louise Griffin  
 Alice Spencer Hatch  
 Helen Amelia Phelan  
 Esther Frances Pray  
 Mary Magdalene Regan  
 \* Helen Franklin Robinson  
 Margherita Guertis de Rochemont  
 Marietta Sides  
 Annie Maude Trefethen  
 \* Marion Fernald Thomas  
 \* Mary Elizabeth Wood  
 Edward Chase Hawkes  
 Allen Cleveland de Rochemont

---

\* Average of "E" for the four years.

## General Course

Annie Celia Broderick  
 Mary Lizzie Emery  
 Harriet Eldridge Evans  
 Lena Forbes Foss  
 Mary Ann Quinn  
 Annie Rand Jenness  
 Alice Ada Squire  
 Harry Burns Dore

William Langdon Earle  
 Simes Thurston Hoyt  
 Herbert Leon Jenness  
 Edward Curtis Matthews, Jr.  
 Fred Arthur Newman  
 Herbert Raymond Pickering  
 Alvin Foster Redden  
 Dwight Thornton Reed  
 Arnold Drake Smith  
 David Arnold Wasson  
 Charles Shannon Wright

CLASS GIFT. — The Class of 1905 presented two tablets from the Northern Frieze of the Parthenon.

HAVEN MEDALS. — The Haven Medals for 1905 were awarded as follows :

For general excellence during the first two years in the High School course, to Dorothy Philbrick ; for highest rank in mathematics during the first two years in the High School, to Frances Farrell ; for highest rank in history for four years, to Marion F. Thomas.

The French medal for highest rank in French during three years was awarded to Mabel J. Foss ; the Natural Science medal for highest rank during four years, to Annie Rand Jenness ; for general excellence in English during four years, among the boys, to David A. Wasson.

For general excellence during four years in all subjects, also for highest rank in Latin and English for four years, and for highest rank in German during three years, to Helen F. Robinson.

The highest rank of pupils for these medals is de-

terminated by the half term marks received by the pupils during the period for which the medals are given. The marks are recorded in class books which are kept in the office of the principal. Only those having an average of "E", ninety per cent or more, are considered.

GRADUATES.—Recent graduates from the school entered higher institutions of learning during the fall of 1905 as follows : Dartmouth, three ; Wellesley, two ; Bates, two ; New Hampshire State College, four ; New Hampshire State Normal School, two.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN H. KNAPP,

*Principal.*

## Report of the Portsmouth Kindergartens

*Mr. E. L. Silver, Superintendent of Schools.*

SIR :—In reviewing the work for the year one cannot fail to be impressed with the kindly interest and co-operation manifested by the parents in their cordial response to the mothers' meetings, their attendance at the various celebrations, also by the welcome they have given the kindergartners when calling at the homes. Owing perhaps to some misconception in regard to the age of admittance, many children have been entered at considerably over five years of age, giving them consequently only one year in the kindergarten. To most children the gain resulting from the first year's work in manual dexterity, in ability to comprehend, in power of concentration, the general development is so apparent and they can go on so much more rapidly that I would earnestly recommend all parents to avail themselves of the opportunity to give their children the advantage of two years in the kindergarten.

The most notable occurrence has been the solution, in part, of the difficult problem of providing adequate room for the kindergartens. The overcrowded condition at the Cabot Street kindergarten has been remedied, and already the healthful effect of two rooms with sufficient air and sunshine is plainly visible. The need of more room in the Spalding kindergarten is urgent. Both parents and teachers appreciate the



ample accommodations afforded at the Cabot Street and Manning Street kindergartens. The conditions are somewhat improved at the Farragut School by the use of a small room in place of the hall for one class. For the present the Spalding has resorted to the occupancy of the upper hall for a small number of pupils.

A general meeting for fathers and mothers was held in the spring at the Cabot Street building. The Superintendent of Schools spoke on kindergarten principles, and the children's work was exhibited. The attendance, notwithstanding a severe shower, was gratifying.

The kindergartners extended their educational effort through the winter by the study of psychology and several books were added to their collection.

The programme for the year has progressed somewhat, bringing to the child more clearly a conception of the great institutions that make for education, the influence of the family, the school, civil society, the State and the Church. The kindergarten continues the education of the home and prepares for future growth, it introduces to the child the fact of the interdependence of social life; he sees that for the simplest thing productive industry is necessary, that many activities are called into requisition, that not only is he dependent upon others for everything he has, but he, himself, must begin to assume responsibility, to realize that in all probability he will have a share in the world's work and his productions form a part of the total product of labor. The most commonplace things have a higher significance when he understands the processes by which they are made possible to him. "The organizing principle of industrial life is division of labor."

In the labor plays in the kindergarten the child sees, for instance, that the horse would not have shoes without the help of the blacksmith; the blacksmith depends upon the miner for his iron and coal; the miller depends upon the farmer; in the building of the home many workers are interested. The object of these plays is to awaken in the child a presentiment of the "beauty of service, and his obligation to serve." Following out this line of thought, excursions have been taken when feasible to the blacksmith, baker and the market. Our program divides the year into six cycles in ascending spirals. The first begins with the family; the child comes from the family, the institution is the centre. His consciousness is broadened from that of an individual to a part of a great whole; then come a series of plays that realize civil society. The first cycle is completed with the family songs. The second cycle represents the widening of life, by a deepening sense of its source. The third cycle is at Christmas. At Washington's birthday we come to the fourth cycle, that of the State. The fifth cycle, the Church, comes at Easter. Then we go on to the symbolic aspects of Nature, deepening the child's consciousness of the power that lies behind nature and man. The climax comes at the end of the year when the child creates anew the totality of his whole experience.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTHA A. COLBURN,

*Director of Kindergartens.*

## Report of the Supervisor of Penmanship

*Mr. Ernest L. Silver, Superintendent of Schools.*

DEAR SIR :—I herewith submit a somewhat brief report on penmanship in the public schools. In my former reports I have substantially covered the ground that we base our work upon, which is, briefly, movement coupled with legible script form, and that very thing we are still striving to do.

A prominent school superintendent near Boston recently said in his school report "It seems quite an easy task to learn to form legibly the twenty-six letters, but when we attempt to combine them into words it bristles with difficulties." Such a statement needs no comment. In the first four grades, which is called the drawing period, they work mainly with the fingers, joining letters together without lifting the pen, this meaning much in the succeeding grades.

At the beginning of the fifth grade pupils start on muscular movement, dropping finger action entirely, and having some correction in pen holding that the arm may have free play on the muscles.

And now the struggle for mastery begins, pupils being drilled just a few minutes daily on the three cardinal movements, namely, swinging from side to side, technically called lateral, the rolling and the diagonal. The latter is a forward and backward movement of the arm, which when controlled in the right direction will establish a proper slant in writing, finally becoming au-

tomatic. In the whole chirographic art one may take the pen and write legibly for hours without fatigue, with at least a fair rate of speed.

Our movement drills are made very interesting for pupils; this being essential to good results. By this method they learn to relax the muscles of the arm and give up the grip on the pen. When this is accomplished the battle is mainly won. The pupil then simply starts on easy words and combinations, never going back to the old cramped finger movement.

At the beginning of the year, many of our grade teachers were very emphatic as to the matter of improvement over last year in writing, and at the present time every class has its representative of much promise. We have only to graduate a few more classes to realize the full results of our labor.

Respectfully submitted,

J. S. MONTGOMERY,

*Supervisor of Penmanship.*

## Report of the Teacher of Sewing

---

*Mr. E. L. Silver, Superintendent of Schools.*

DEAR SIR :—I have at present about two hundred and fifty pupils in my list in the sewing classes, of whom about seventy-five began last September. These seventy-five fourth grade scholars are above the average of the same grade in past years, in my opinion; they are industrious and ambitious, and promise well for the future. In the sixth grade, last year, there was some very excellent *finishing* work, such as button-holes, buttons sewed on and darning. The work of the fifth grade, being the link between the two others, is necessarily more commonplace, but very necessary and useful.

I think no one who has ever given any thought to the subject could help acknowledging the utility of this branch of the school work, bringing the art of sewing properly into many lives that otherwise would grow up in ignorance of it.

Very respectfully submitted,

HARRIET M. REMICK,

*Teacher of Sewing.*

## Report of the Director of Music

*Superintendent Ernest L. Silver.*

DEAR SIR :—The growth and development in music during the past year has been marked by individual effort and intelligent thought with a lasting regard for the best music.

By the introduction of the Alternate Third Reader a pleasant and profitable advance has been brought about. The music is well arranged, of a high standard, well adapted to the requirements of the pupils and I heartily recommend its adoption at the earliest possible date.

Much care has been exercised in the selection of the alto part, only those mentally and physically competent to carry the same after careful examination being allowed to sing the part.

The eighth grades have a friendly rivalry which must eventually add much to the musical knowledge of all the members, as several selections are in practice never attempted before in that class. The new book used in the High School is proving its worth. Three periods a week are given to the study of music and if present indications continue permanent and lasting good must result. The classes, much to my regret, are small, as a recitation period coming at the music period makes it impossible for many to attend who would otherwise do so.

A class for boys has been formed in the High

School and much interest is shown. A thorough study of music for male voices is made and interesting results are hoped for.

With the hearty support of our excellent corps of teachers, good voices among our pupils, an increasing desire to advance along musical lines, we may safely expect to reach a higher plane in the study of music in our public schools as the years go by.

I would thank all for pleasant associations during the year past.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE DREW WHITTIER,

*Director.*

## Report of the Supervisor of Drawing

*Mr. Ernest L. Silver, Superintendent of Schools.*

DEAR SIR :—I look back over the last school year with much pleasure, when I think how thoroughly the children have enjoyed their work in drawing. With the little ones their work has been a form of expression, several different mediums being used so that the little child will not tire. There is clay modeling, water-color, brush and ink, free paper cutting and constructive work in paper. The work is connected with the seasons and holidays. Just now our Puritan villages are much in evidence. At Christmas each child takes home one or more articles which he has designed himself and which are intended to be used as Christmas gifts to parents or friends. Here we have construction, applied design, and manual training in a simple form.

The work in the higher grades has been more in the line of manual training than ever before. We have made decorated candy boxes, blotter covers, needle-books, match scratchers of wood, calendars, sofa pillows, burlap school-bags in cross-stitch embroidery and baskets of different kinds.

This leads to the subject of basketry. Last spring the drawing periods of one month were devoted to basketry. Each child in the third grade sewed a raffia mat, and made a pen-wiper by winding card-board discs with raffia. The fourth grade made a mat and then



used the same stitch in a basket. The fifth made a reed mat, then afterward a reed basket. Those made by the boys in the Farragut School were especially creditable. The sixth did the same work as the fifth. I had hoped that we might continue the work in basketry this winter for a month, letting each class progress one step in advance of last year, but at this time it does not seem best to expend any money for materials with which to work. However, with the material left over, all the third grades have made a pen-wiper and a box by winding raffia over card-board, the fourth grades have made one basket using the stitch learned last year in the third grade mat, and one sixth grade room has made a basket using reed and raffia. It was necessary to call several teachers' meetings in connection with this work. The bulk of our manual work has been put into November and December. Other lines of work were taken in mid-winter last year and will be again this year. There is one month of mechanical drawing and the work leading up to it. Then, during the spring and fall months we have sketching from nature, with adaptation of flower forms to design work.

This year we hope to corollate the illustrative work more closely with the history and language. The lower grade teachers are doing considerable work in illustration by free cutting. This is taken aside from the drawing and is often done as busy work.

I fully appreciate my finely equipped room in the new High School building. Drawing is now obligatory in the first year class, English course, while it is elective in the first class, Latin course. With the increased accommodations in the High School, the Volunteer

Class, which formerly met Wednesday afternoon, now becomes a regular class Wednesday morning. This means that the second, third and fourth year pupils may elect advanced drawing either one or two periods a week, and the first year pupils may elect it Wednesday in addition to their Monday work. At present fifty-two pupils are taking the advanced work.

In November there was held at the High School an exhibition of drawing done during the year 1904-5. The attendance was large and the visitors appreciative. The pupils themselves enjoy studying the work that is fine in line, color and composition as they do studying good reproductions, and I feel that the pupils, the teachers and the public were benefited by the exhibition.

We are familiar with the arguments usually brought forward in support of drawing and manual training in the schools. Drawing gives the child hand training and sense training it is true, but the educational value of art is more than this. True education prepares for life by harmonizing all the energies. How can this be done better for our pupils than by opening their minds to beauty and by carrying happiness and idealism with its love of righteousness, truth, and beauty into the hearts of the rising generation? As Professor Münsterberg says, "A young generation which feels the meaning of beauty to the bottom of its heart is the great need of our community."

Respectfully submitted,

MINNIE S. BOSWORTH,

*Supervisor of Drawing.*

## [APPENDIX]

### General Statistics for School Year, 1904-1905

Number of children between the ages of five and sixteen, in the city November 1, 1905, according to census	- - - - -	1910
Boys	- - - - -	905
Girls	- - - - -	1005
Whole number of pupils registered during the year	- - - - -	1833
Boys	- - - - -	798
Girls	- - - - -	1035
Number over five who attended at least two weeks	- - - - -	1819
Number younger than six	- - -	153
Number older than sixteen	- - -	130
Number between the ages of six and sixteen		1536
Average number belonging	- - -	1649
Average daily attendance	- - -	1502
Average daily absence	- - -	147
Percentage of daily attendance	- -	91
Number of pupils not absent nor tardy	-	117
Number of tardinesses	- - -	1613
Whole number non-resident pupils registered		78
Length of school year in weeks	- - -	38
Number of visits by superintendent	- -	415
Number of visits by members of the board	-	6
Number of visits by citizens	- - -	2414

Grade XIII ( Graduates )	-	-	-	-	11
Grade XII	-	-	-	-	44
Grade XI	-	-	-	-	55
Grade X	-	-	-	-	92
Grade IX	-	-	-	-	110

Grade VIII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	111
Grade VII	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	129
Grade VI	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	135
Grade V	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	171
Grade IV	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	166
Grade III	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160
Grade II	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	197
Grade I	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201
Kindergarten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	184
Suburban	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67

Total enrollment	-	-	-	1833
------------------	---	---	---	------

## FALL TERM.

SCHOOL	GRADE	TEACHER	Length of term in weeks	Total enroll- ment	Average enroll- ment	Average attend- ance	Per ct. of attend- ance	Not ab- sent tardy.	No. of tardies
High.....	IX-XII	Allen H. Knapp.....	14	309	303	297	98	158	98
Farragut.....	VIII	Blanche M. Winn.....	14	37	36	32	86	10	8
"	VII	Dorothy M. Coleman.....	14	39	36	34	84	8	14
"	VI	A. Ruth Shapley.....	14	36	34	46	96	19	3
"	V	Emma F. Kiley.....	14	50	45	45	94	12	18
"	III-IV	Training School.....	14	59	54	50	92	8	16
"	II	"	14	35	34	32	95	6	19
"	I	"	14	43	35	33	94	9	16
"	Kindergarten	Edith G. Brewster.....	14	40	35	31	89	8	11
Franklin.....	III-IV	Annie L. McDonough.....	14	31	28	27	96	8	2
"	I-II	Elvira I. Goldsmith and Emma L. Foss.....	14	46	41	37	91	8	12
Whipple.....	VIII	Harriet A. Seavey.....	14	43	41	40	97	12	4
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison.....	14	55	52	50	95	11	11
"	VI	Ida E. Shackley.....	14	48	44	42	96	9	8
"	V	Alice J. Newton.....	14	37	35	33	95	7	5
"	IV	Ellen A. Newton.....	14	41	39	37	97	8	4
"	III	Helen Laighton.....	14	40	39	36	93	5	13
"	II	Minnie M. Woods.....	14	47	45	42	96	9	2
"	I	Grace T. Smith.....	14	37	35	32	91	4	10
Cabot Street.....	IV	Gertrude M. Perry.....	14	21	17	16	89	9	6
"	III	Bertha J. Beyer.....	14	35	32	29	92	9	4
"	II	Elizabeth E. McDonough.....	14	27	24	21	90	0	4
"	I	Aurelia M. Jones.....	14	28	26	23	90	2	8
"	Kindergarten	Bertha A. Colburn.....	14	56	52	46	87	7	24
Spalding.....	III-IV	Ninette D. Hayes.....	14	34	33	30	93	9	12
"	II	Fannie C. Chapman.....	14	22	20	19	94	4	10
"	I	Lizzie M. Ferrin.....	14	31	30	28	94	2	12
Plains.....	Kindergarten	M. Anna Rand.....	14	33	32	29	90	5	6
Haven.....	IV	Verna S. Stimson.....	14	40	35	33	95	10	18
"	VII	Ethel G. Beyer.....	14	31	30	28	93	5	5
"	VI	Julia M. Long.....	14	35	31	30	97	10	9
"	V	M. Frances Rothwell.....	14	33	32	30	93	5	6
"	IV	Josephine B. Gilson.....	14	44	42	39	93	4	21
"	III	Carrie W. Knox.....	14	38	35	34	97	6	11
"	II	Martha Farrington.....	14	36	35	32	92	4	13
"	I	Grace M. Kennison.....	14	49	47	44	94	12	7
Manning.....	Kindergarten	Bertha F. Martin.....	14	39	37	34	92	0	8
Lafayette.....	I-VIII	Mabel N. Luce.....	14	42	38	33	87	3	18
"	"	Josie R. Rand.....	13	23	23	20	87	0	23

## WINTER TERM

SCHOOL	GRADE	TEACHER	Length of term in weeks	Total enroll- ment	Average enroll- ment	Average attend- ance	Per ct. of attend- ance	Not ab- sent tardy	No. of tard- nesses
High.....	IX-XII	Allen H. Knapp.....	12	302	263	278	94	103	122
Farragut.....	VIII	Blanche M. Winn.....	12	33	31	28	90	10	6
"	VII	Dorothy M. Coleman.....	12	35	33	31	94	6	4
"	VI	A. Ruth Shapley.....	12	48	48	43	91	12	2
"	V	Emma F. Riley.....	12	51	49	42	86	5	19
"	III-IV	Training School.....	12	51	48	45	89	3	8
"	II	"	12	35	32	27	85	9	2
"	I	"	12	44	43	37	84	6	15
"	Kindergarten	Edith G. Brewster.....	12	42	39	31	80	0	13
Franklin.....	III-IV	Annie L. McDonough.....	12	29	28	25	91	1	3
"	LII	Emma L. Foss.....	12	41	40	32	81	3	18
Whipple.....	VIII	Harriet A. Seavey.....	12	42	41	39	95	10	0
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison.....	12	52	52	48	92	8	5
"	VI	Ida E. Shackley.....	12	47	46	42	91	5	9
"	V	Alice J. Newton.....	12	37	36	32	91	8	3
"	IV	Ellen A. Newton.....	12	39	38	35	91	4	8
"	III	Helen Laighton.....	12	41	39	34	86	1	3
"	II	Minnie M. Woods.....	12	49	47	40	86	3	9
"	I	Grace T. Smith.....	12	33	33	27	82	2	10
"	II	Gertrude M. Perry.....	12	19	18	15	81	3	2
Cabot Street.....	IV	Bertha J. Beyer.....	12	29	29	26	91	0	4
"	I	Elizabeth F. McDonough.....	12	23	21	17	83	0	2
"	Kindergarten	Aurelia M. Jones.....	12	26	25	20	77	2	9
"	III-IV	Bertha A. Colburn.....	12	56	53	58	73	0	17
Spalding.....	II	Ninette D. Hayes.....	12	30	30	27	88	4	22
"	I	Fannie C. Chapman.....	12	24	24	22	91	2	9
"	Kindergarten	Lizzie M. Ferrin.....	12	32	31	26	85	1	17
Plains.....	I-VI	M. Anna Rand.....	12	36	33	23	70	1	3
Haven.....	VIII	Louise P. Metz.....	12	35	33	27	89	2	113
"	VII	Louisa I. Pryor.....	12	29	27	25	92	5	3
"	VI	Julia M. Long.....	12	31	30	28	91	6	5
"	V	M. Frances Rothwell.....	12	32	28	22	81	2	0
"	IV	Jessa S. McDaniel.....	12	40	37	33	87	2	11
"	III	Carrie W. Knox.....	12	39	38	35	93	4	8
"	II	Martha Farrington.....	12	36	36	30	85	0	17
"	I	Grace M. Kennison.....	12	50	49	41	89	0	12
Manning.....	Kindergarten	Bertha F. Martin.....	12	31	31	31	81	0	17
Lafayette.....	I-VIII	Mabel N. Lince.....	12	40	39	26	67	0	5
"	"	Josie R. Rand.....	12	23	21	18	85	0	18

## SPRING TERM

SCHOOL.	GRADE	TEACHER	Length of term in weeks	Total enrollment	Average enrollment	Average attendance	Per ct. of attendance	Not absent nor tardy	No. of tardinesses
High-Farragut.....	IX-XII	Allen H. Knapp.....	12	288	283	275	97	119	173
"	VIII	Blanche M. Winn.....	12	28	26	24	92	5	6
"	VII	Dorothy M. Coleman.....	12	28	32	30	93	6	14
"	VI	A. Ruth Shapley.....	12	48	48	44	92	12	3
"	V	Emma F. Riley.....	12	49	47	43	91	7	13
"	III-IV	Training School.....	12	46	43	38	89	6	9
"	II	"	12	33	29	27	93	6	0
"	I	"	12	33	37	34	90	5	24
Franklin.....	Kindergarten.	Edith G. Brewster.....	12	30	34	29	84	2	9
"	III-IV	Annie L. McDonough.....	12	30	30	28	94	6	2
"	I-II	Elvira I. Goldsmith and Emma L. Foss.....	12	43	42	38	90	7	5
Whipple.....	VIII	Harriet A. Seavey.....	12	41	41	40	97	14	2
"	VII	Annie L. Morrison.....	12	52	51	48	93	9	8
"	VI	Ida E. Shackley.....	12	46	44	40	92	13	4
"	V	Alice J. Newton.....	12	36	35	32	91	7	4
"	IV	Ellen A. Newton.....	12	39	39	37	94	9	6
"	III	Helen Laignon.....	12	42	41	37	91	6	2
"	II	Minnie M. Woods.....	12	40	43	39	90	3	5
"	I	Grace T. Smith.....	12	40	38	34	90	4	6
Cabot Street.....	II	Gertrude M. Perry.....	12	21	19	17	86	3	5
"	IV	Bertha J. Beyer.....	12	32	29	27	93	6	6
"	I	Elizabeth E. McDonough.....	12	27	23	19	81	0	1
"	III-IV	Aurelia M. Jones.....	12	57	46	22	83	2	10
Spalding.....	Kindergarten.	Bertha A. Colburn.....	12	54	51	43	83	8	17
"	III-IV	Ninette D. Hayes.....	12	29	28	26	92	5	12
"	II	Fannie C. Chapman.....	12	25	24	22	92	4	14
"	I	Lizzie M. Ferrin.....	12	32	32	28	87	1	12
Plains.....	Kindergarten.	M. Anna Rand.....	12	37	36	27	70	4	16
"	I-VI	Louise P. Metz.....	12	31	31	28	90	6	11
Haven.....	VIII	Louisa I. Pryor.....	12	26	26	24	96	8	2
"	VII	Julia M. Long.....	12	30	29	26	92	8	2
"	VI	M. Frances Rothwell.....	12	25	24	21	88	5	1
"	V	Jessa S. McDaniel.....	12	36	35	32	90	8	10
"	IV	Carrie W. Knox.....	12	40	40	37	94	6	25
"	III	Martha Farrington.....	12	35	34	31	91	2	14
"	II	Grace M. Kennison.....	12	53	50	47	94	13	18
"	I	Bertha F. Martin.....	12	37	36	32	89	0	17
Manning.....	Kindergarten.	Mabel N. Luce.....	12	42	40	35	87	7	3
Lafayette.....	I-VIII	Josie R. Rand.....	12	22	21	18	88	2	11

# MONTHLY REPORT FOR 1905, INCLUDING HIGH SCHOOL

	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Whole No. enrolled .....	1693	1677	1653	1657	1639	1617	1731	1784	1742	1720
Average membership.....	1667.45	1653.96	1640.32	1636.80	1623.47	1590.85	1667.52	1722.24	1710.23	1704.39
Average daily attendance.....	1474.34	1383.33	1477.32	1495.98	1486.08	1450.06	1574.54	1620.13	1567.17	1545.14
Average daily absence.....	133.11	270.63	163	140.82	137.39	140.79	92.98	102.11	143.06	159.25
Per cent of attendance.....	88.42	83.64	90.06	91.39	91.54	90.33	94.42	95.21	91.63	90.66
Number of tardinesses.....	203	176	175	185	167	204	155	273	264	172
Number of dismissals.....	114	130	157	175	138	179	84	131	97	95
Number not absent, tardy nor dismissed.....	553	462	553	720	667	611	900	882	847	984
Number cases corporal punishment.....	1	0	4	3	2	0	0	2	4	3



## VACATION SCHOOL

	Carpentry	Cooking	Basketry
Length in weeks.....	6	6	6
Number registered.....	62	31	46
Average attendance.....	38	25	35
Per cent. of attendance.....	63	81	77
Cost of equipment.....	\$ 25	00	00
Running expenses.....	140.95	\$89.56	\$75.07
Cost per capita.....	2.27	2.89	1.63

## PORTSMOUTH COMPARED WITH OTHER CITIES

CITY OR TOWN	School membership	Ratio of High school membership to total membership	Ratio of school expense to total municipal expense	Average monthly salary of women teachers below High school	Ratio of teachers' salaries to total expense	Total cost per pupil	Cost per pupil for music	Cost per pupil for drawing	Cost per pupil for penmanship	Cost per pupil for manual training	Cost per pupil for cooking, sewing, physical culture	Cost per pupil for janitor service
Manchester.....	4889	8.2	14.1	\$34.14	68	\$26.34	.43	.24	—	.47	—	\$1.43
Concord.....	2617	11.8	33.33	48.00	60.6	26.52	.44	.38	—	.80	.76	1.21
Portsmouth.....	1649	17.78	16	49.30	71.5	\$32.47	.42	.48	.60	—	.12	42.00
Keene.....	1600	11.5	26.8	39.00	60	*	.25	.25	—	—	—	1.00
Dover.....	1394	12.9	17	46.00	70	24.45	.43	.40	—	—	—	1.31
Laconia.....	1192	13.8	20	42.22	69	21.11	.45	.33	—	—	—	1.06
Rochester.....	1121	13.4	25	41.73	59	22.12	.31	.27	—	—	—	1.60
Somersworth.....	815	10.5	*	46.62	68	23.50	—	—	—	—	—	2.08
Franklin.....	712	16	11	41.00	64	21.82	.44	.42	—	—	—	1.19
Beverly.....	2334	*	25	55.00	80	23.00	.43	.30	—	—	—	1.32
Newburyport.....	2920	*	25	—	71	20.21	.30	.25	—	—	.24	2.21
Framingham.....	2006	11	*	50.10	65	—	.40	.40	—	—	—	1.60
Natick.....	1701	14.5	*	52.00	71	20.31	*	*	*	*	*	1.31
Worcester.....	1659	13.7	29	—	70	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
Gardner.....	1538	19.7	33.33	41.50	67.5	25.23	.52	.52	—	—	—	1.95
Amesbury.....	1060	20	25	42.00	72	21.20	.38	.38	—	—	—	1.38

\*No data given.

†Approximately \$2.50 for 1906.

‡Exclusive of repairs and furniture, \$30.38.

Average cost per pupil for New Hampshire, \$20.83.

Average cost per pupil for Massachusetts, \$20.63.

Average cost per pupil for New York, \$33.45.

NOTE.—It is impossible to say that the cost per pupil is correct in every case. It is often found that cities report the cost per pupil at a certain figure, and later the cost for books and supplies or furniture or repairs or janitors—possibly all these items in addition. The cost per pupil reported for Portsmouth includes every item of expense.

# COMPARATIVE COST OF HIGH, ELEMENTARY AND KINDERGARTEN SCHOOLS IN PORTSMOUTH

	Cost of instruction— Teachers' salaries	Salaries—janitors	Ordinary supplies	Texts	Fuel	Light	Building supplies	Laboratory supplies	Apparatus	Furniture	Repairs	Accounting and ad- vertising	Teachers' desk and office supplies	Insurance	Total cost per pupil
High.....	\$36.00	\$3.60 to \$4.80	\$1.00	\$1.40	\$3.00 to 4.00	\$ .20	\$ .35	\$ .50	\$ .75	\$ .—	\$ .20	\$ .47	\$ .25	\$1.00	\$48.72 to 50.92
Elementary—I to VIII Grades.....	20.00	2.20	.55	.25	2.00	.03	.22	—	.20	.17	1.10	.47	.10		27.29
Kindergarten.....	25.00	2.20	.60	.25	2.00	.03	.22	—	.20	.17	1.10	.47	.10		31.89

\*Cost if eighth grades were not in High school.

NOTE.—These figures fluctuate slightly, but the above items are a close approximation to the true cost.

## Roll of Perfect Attendance, 1904-1905

### High School

Adams, Ariadna	Lamonde, Lydia
Anderson, Adolph	Long, Denis
Batchelder, Annie	Marden, Charles
Breed, Ethel	Marden, John
Brown, Wymene	Marston, Ethel
Call, Harold	McConnell, Josephine
Coleman, Florence	McEvoy, Margaret
Corcoran, Lizzie	McEvoy, Mary
Cronin, Harry	McGrath, Margaret
Earle, Charles	McPheters, George
Flanders, Leona	Morrison, Alice M.
Fraser, Aline	Newton, J. Shaw
Fraser, Harlan	Odiorne, Edith
Frink, Ann	Pickering, Herbert R.
Gardner, Harold	Pinder, Jennie E.
Gooding, Frederic	Quinn, Katharine
Grant, Edytha	Quinn, Mary
Ham, Wesley	Quinn, Thomas
Hanscom, Florence	Rand, Mildred
Harmon, Marion	Rand, Ralph F.
Hatch, Alice S.	Richardson, Hattie F.
Hayes, Elizabeth	Shannon, Mabel
Hett, Alice C.	Somerby, Mabel
Hett, Clara	Stevens, Ralph
Hodgdon, Mildred	Thomas, Marion
Hodgdon, Winifred	Whidden, Samuel

Jones, Grace	Whittier, Heloise
Kiley, Ella	Wood, Verne
Kingsbury, Hector M.	Yeaton, Ruth A.
Knapp, Edna	

## Farragut School

Akerman, Bertha E.	Meads, Beatrice G.
Anderson, Ralph	Osgood, Pauline
Harrington, Herbert	Quinn, Albert
Hersey, Harold	Quinn, Joseph
Hett, Bertha L.	Quinn, Thomas Dewey
Hett, Gladys M.	Thompson, Beatrice H.
Hett, Gertrude M.	Walling, Ethel
Hill, Carl D.	Woods, Florence
Kehoe, Emma V.	Woodworth, Martha S.
Magraw, Marion	

## Franklin School

Littlefield, Grace	Parsons, Charles
Trefethen, Carrie	

## Whipple School

Bilbruck, Beatrice	Mercer, Mary E.
Ewen, Charles	Patterson, Florence
Hector, Ossia	Pettigrew, Herman
Jenness, Jennie	Rand, Margaret
Lear, Gertrude	Soule, Louis
Marden, Ruth	Tucker, Mignon
Marden, Thomas S.	Wiggin, Thomas W.
McCarthy, Nellie M.	Young, Gladys

## Cabot Street School

Mitchell, Eleanor	Soule, Joseph
-------------------	---------------

## Spalding School

Ewen, Edward	Mercer, Florence
Marden, Joseph	Waldron, Eldred
Marden, Martha	

## Plains School

Shuttleworth, Ira

## Haven School

Call, Richard	Gresham, Susie
Conover, Paul	Harmon, Leroy
Fisher, Ada	Morrill, Harris
Fletcher, Samuel J.	Randall, Laura
Folsom, Fred	Snook, George
Gray, Willard	Spinney, Hattie

## Changes in the Teaching Force

### Resignation or Decease

Josephine B. Gilson	Haven	February
Agnes B. Clough	Spalding	March
Grace T. Smith	Whipple	June
Nellie F. Pierce	Farragut	August
Fred W. Gentleman	High	October
Elvira I. Goldsmith	Whipple	October

### Appointments

Jessa S. McDaniel	Haven	February
Beatrice Berry	Whipple	September
Lucia T. Brown	Spalding	September
Fordyce T. Reynolds	Farragut	September
Lois D. Beck	Whipple	September
Emma L. Foss	Whipple	September
Bertha I. Anderson	Haven	October
Ernest T. Cushman	High	December

### Leave of Absence

Emma F. Riley	Farragut	For 1 year
Helen Loughton	Whipple	For 1 year

### Admitted to the Training School

Annie B. Emery	-	-	-	-	-	February
* Minnie Foster	-	-	-	-	-	February
Gertrude H. Corey	-	-	-	-	-	September

Winifred W. Fernald	-	-	-		September
Mary L. Griffin	-	-	-	-	September
Alice S. Hatch	-	-	-	-	September
Marietta Sides	-	-	-	-	September

---

\*Resigned in September



## List of Teachers, January, 1906

---

### High School

Allen H. Knapp	90 Union Street
Emma J. W. Magraw	19 1-2 Richards Avenue
Frances A. Mathes	South Road, cor. Wibird St.
Mabel A. Manson	8 High Street
M. Alice Mecum	9 Islington Street
Caroline H. Mendum	32 Lincoln Avenue
J. Henrietta Stenzel	20 Woodbury Avenue
J. Wilson Hobbs	Kittery, Maine
Laura A. Matthews	46 South Street
S. Walter Hoyt	3 Chatham Street
Ernest T. Cushman	44 Broad Street

---

Dorothy M. Coleman	Newington, N. H.
Harriet A. Seavey	6 Prospect Street
Louisa I. Pryor	50 Hanover Street

### Farragut School

Fordyce T. Reynolds	11 Summer Street
Blanche M. Winn	12 Myrtle Avenue
A. Ruth Shapley	7 Fleet Street
Bertha J. Watson	2 Lawrence Street
Mary E. Pennell	9 Islington Street
Frances M. Tredick	South Road, cor. Wibird St.

### Training School

Florence A. Ham	10 Tanner Street
Alice S. Mildram	47 Hanover Street

## Training School—Senior Class

Luey L. Holmes	5 Salter Street
Ida I. Woods	43 Hanover Street

## Training School—Middle Class

Annie B. Emery	Kittery Point, Maine
----------------	----------------------

## Training School—Junior Class \*

Gertrude H. Corey	25 Maplewood Avenue
Winifred W. Fernald	Eliot, Maine
Mary L. Griffin	110 State Street
Alice S. Hatch	Greenland, N. H.
Marietta Sides	9 Cabot Street

## Whipple School

Alvah H. M. Curtis	Cor. Miller Ave. and South
Annie L. Morrison	46 Union Street [Street
Ida E. Shackley	70 Islington Street
Lois D. Beck	Greenland, N. H.
Alice J. Newton	22 Dennett Street
Ellen A. Newton	22 Dennett Street
Beatrice Berry	Rye, N. H.
Minnie M. Woods	70 Pleasant Street
Gertrude M. Perry	14 Court Street
Emma L. Foss	Rye, N. H.

## Cabot Street School

Elizabeth E. McDonough	97 State Street
Aurelia M. Jones	2 Lovell Street
Bertha A. Colburn	18 Summer Street
Mollie W. Perkins	21 Islington Street

## Haven School

William R. O'Neil	9 Islington Street
Julia M. Long	16 State Street
M. Frances Rothwell	15 South Street
Jessa S. McDaniel	23 Wibird Street
Carrie W. Knox	4 Gates Street
Martha Farrington	31 Cabot Street
Grace M. Kennison	41 Pleasant Street
Bertha F. Martin	11 New Castle Avenue
Bertha I. Anderson	16 Wibird Street

## Manning Street School

Mabel N. Luce	9 Islington Street
Bertha L. Manock	99 State Street

## Franklin School

Annie L. McDonough	97 State Street
Lucie P. Pray	44 Woodbury Avenue

## Spalding School

Ninette D. Hayes	Middle Road
Fannie C. Chapman,	25 Union Street
Lizzie M. Ferrin	1 Columbia Court
M. Anna Rand	44 Middle Street
Lucia T. Brown	113 State Street

## Plains School

Louise P. Metz	37 Cass Street
----------------	----------------

## Lafayette School

Josie R. Rand	Lafayette Road
---------------	----------------

**Penmanship**

John S. Montgomery      10 Cabot Street

**Music**

George D. Whittier      28 Austin Street

**Drawing**

Minnie S. Bosworth      10 Tanner Street

**Sewing**

Harriet M. Remick      59 Union Street

## ORGANIZATION BOARD OF INSTRUCTION 1906

HON. WILLIAM E. MARVIN, *Chairman, ex-officio*  
ERNEST L. SILVER, *Secretary*

ALFRED GOODING	Term expires January, 1907
GEORGE E. LEIGHTON	“ “
JOHN L. MITCHELL	“ “
JOHN G. PARSONS	“ “
CALVIN PAGE	Term expires January, 1908
GEORGE W. MCCARTHY	“ “
CHARLES E. HODGDON	“ “
ARTHUR H. LOCKE	“ “
RICHARD I. WALDEN	Term expires January, 1909
LUCIUS H. THAYER	“ “
ALFRED F. HOWARD	“ “
ANNIE H. HEWITT	“ “

ERNEST L. SILVER, *Superintendent of Schools*

Office Hours—8:15 to 9:00 ; 12:00 to 12:30, daily ; 4:00  
to 5:00, usually, except Saturday, at Central Office  
of the Department, 52 State Street.

### Standing Committees

*Text-Books*—Hodgdon, Gooding, Thayer.

*Salaries*—Hodgdon, Page, Gooding.

*Examination of Teachers*—Leighton, Locke, Mrs.  
Hewitt.

*Truancy*—Mitchell, Parsons, Leighton.  
*Purchases*—Parsons, Walden, Locke.  
*Drawing*—Parsons, Leighton, Locke.  
*Music*—McCarthy, Mitchell, Mrs. Hewitt.  
*Training School*—Hodgdon, Page, McCarthy.  
*Finance*—Page, McCarthy, Hodgdon.  
*Schoolhouses*—Walden, Mitchell, Howard.

### High School Committee

Calvin Page	Term expires August 1, 1906
Charles E. Hodgdon	“ “ 1907
<hr/>	“ “ 1908

### District Committees

*No. 1*—Hodgdon, Parsons, Thayer.  
*No. 2*—Page, Walden, Gooding.  
*No. 3*—McCarthy, Locke, Howard.

# Table of Vital Statistics.





# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age. Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 1	Portsmouth ..	George E. Knight .....	Portland, Me.....	47 w	Clerk .....	Pownal, Me.....	Freeman J..... Georgianna Libby..... James Hawes.....	Pownal, Me..... " .....	w	2 W. E. Peirce, J. P., w
	" ..	Hannah L. Walker.....	" .....	52 "	" .....	Hodgdon, Me.....	Adoniram J..... Altie Smith..... Chas. H.....	Solon, Me..... Turner, Me..... Athol, Mass.....	w	1 Rev. Geo. W. Gile, 1
2	" ..	Clarence F. Fay.....	Portsmouth.....	25 "	Stenographer...	Athol, Mass.....	Evelyn M. Hammond.....	Haverhill, Mass.....	1	Portsmouth
	" ..	Mabelle E. Kent.....	" .....	19 "	" .....	Portsmouth.....	Wm..... Clara Frost..... Jacob.....	Canaan, Me..... Calais, Me..... Denmark.....	1	Portsmouth
3	Greenland, N. [H.	William F. Washburn...	" .....	24 "	Plumber.....	Calais, Me.....	Bertha..... Valentine A.....	" .....	1	Greenland
	" ..	Mary Reckendoff.....	Greenland, N. H.....	22 "	" .....	Charlest'n, Mass.....	Anna Akerman..... Wm.....	Germany..... Portsmouth.....	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan, Portsmouth
4	Portsmouth ..	Fred V. Hett.....	Portsmouth.....	19 "	Contractor.....	Portsmouth.....	Elizabeth Scott..... John W.....	Lawrence, Mass..... Portsmouth.....	1	Portsmouth
	" ..	Margaret V. Gallagher ..	" .....	19 "	Clerk .....	Lawrence, Mass.....	Harriet Mathes..... Geo. H.....	" .....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth
4	" ..	Harry C. Caswell.....	" .....	25 "	Steamfitter.....	Portsmouth.....	Hannah Locke..... John E.....	" .....	1	Portsmouth
	" ..	Mildred E. Flint.....	" .....	21 "	" .....	" .....	Isabelle Carter..... Daniel.....	Nova Scotia..... New Brunswick.....	w	2 Rev. Chas. S. Frost, 1
9	" ..	William E. Nicks.....	" .....	37 "	Ice-man.....	Nova Scotia.....	William..... Elizabeth.....	" .....	1	Somerville, Mass.
	" ..	Georgena P. Sherwood...	" .....	29 "	" .....	New Brunswick.....	Elizabeth..... Richard Roberts..... Louise O'Rourke.....	Scotland..... Ireland..... Biddeford, Me..... New Brunswick.....	w	2 Rev. Geo. E. Leighton, d
9	" ..	Fred McAnley.....	Albany, N. Y.....	38 "	Photographer...	Albany, N. Y.....	" .....	" .....	2	Portsmouth
	" ..	Angusta J. Anderson.....	Portsmouth.....	33 "	" .....	Saco, Me.....	" .....	" .....	2	

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Jan. 11	Portsmouth	William Woodsum .....	Portsmouth ..	47	w	Sergt. Marines.	Portsmouth .....	Job.....	Portsmouth .....	w	2 Rev. L. H. Thayer.
		Mary Louisa Wells.....	" .....	43	"	" .....	Pittsfield, N. H....	Alfred C. Watson....	" .....	d	2 Portsmouth
15	"	Paul S. Zilvogyi.....	" .....	27	"	Laborer.....	Austria, Hung....	Gabriel.....	Hungary.....	d	1 John G. Tobey, J. P.,
		Elizabeth Stankie.....	" .....	18	"	Domestic .....	" .....	Elizabeth Autol.....	" .....	1	1 Portsmouth
16	"	Lafayette C. Trufant .....	Augusta, Me .....	58	"	Lumberman .....	Bowdoinham, Me....	Joseph.....	" .....	d	2 W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Fannie A. Stewart.....	Hallowell, Me.....	44	"	" .....	North Haven, Me....	Servina Haines.....	Bowdoinham, Me....	d	2 Portsmouth
18	"	Artemus Meeds.....	Seneca Falls, N. Y....	57	"	Farmer .....	Bowdoinham, Me....	Fben C. Cooper.....	Rockport, Me....	w	2 Portsmouth
		Annie L. Collins.....	Bowdoinham, Me....	54	"	" .....	Prospect, Me.....	Melvina Small.....	" .....	3	3 Rev. J. L. Fell
21	"	Will F. Weeks.....	Portsmouth .....	40	"	Steamfitter .....	St. Albans, Me....	Ann Stockman.....	Rousic Isl'nd, Me....	3	1 Rev. L. H. Thayer.
		Nettie I. Staples.....	" .....	33	"	" .....	Eliot, Me.....	Preston Stinson.....	Long Island, Me....	3	1 Portsmouth
25	"	Stephen E. Hayes.....	" .....	24	"	Clerk.....	Portland, Me.....	Rosetta L. Pendleton	Parsonsfield, Me....	1	1 Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Mary Ethel Carey.....	" .....	21	"	" .....	Portsmouth .....	William.....	Eliot, Me.....	1	1 Portsmouth
28	"	Walter H. Fernald .....	Kittery, Me .....	34	"	Driller.....	Kittery, Me .....	Charles Fitzgerald ..	Portsmouth .....	1	1 Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Cathilene Wilson.....	" .....	26	"	Domestic.....	St. Johns, N. B....	Samuel A.....	Charlestown, Mass.	1	1 Portsmouth
								Olivia Baker.....	Isl's of Shoals, Me	1	1 Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Alexander.....	St. Johns, N. B....	1	1 Portsmouth
								Annie Johnson.....	Lyndenv'le, N. H..	1	1 Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 4	Portsmouth	Frank R. Neal.....	Boston, Mass.....	24	W	Salesman.....	Boston, Mass.....	Frank W.....	Wellfleet, Mass.....	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Nellie G. Bennett.....	".....	26	"	".....	New Brunswick.....	Helen Marshall.....	Deer Isle, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
4	"	Merton E. Payson.....	Freeport, Me.....	24	"	Engineer.....	Freeport Me.....	David W. Long.....	New Brunswick.....	2	
		Helen M. Titcomb.....	No. Yarmouth, Me.....	21	"	".....	Freeport Me.....	Mary E. Coffre.....	Yarmouth, Me.....	1	Rev. J. L. Felt,
10	"	James L. Doolittle.....	Lewiston, Me.....	37	"	Lawyer.....	No. Yarm'th, Me.....	Charles F.....	Yarmouth, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
		Hattie M. White.....	".....	25	"	".....	New York.....	Wealthy Fogg.....	Freeport, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
11	"	Joseph W. Bell.....	Portsmouth.....	76	"	Merchant.....	Topsham, Me.....	Frank.....	New York.....	1	W. E. Peirce, J. P.,
		Celia A. Ordway.....	".....	44	"	Housekeeper.....	Portsmouth.....	Margaret Lee.....	Richmond, Va.....	2	Portsmouth
13	"	Leon G. Richardson.....	Portland, Me.....	22	"	Merchant.....	No. Ham't'n, N. H.....	Moses.....	Vermont.....	1	Portsmouth
		Lelia B. Smith.....	".....	20	"	".....	Portland, Me.....	Clara Carter.....	Shelbrooke, Vt.....	1	Portsmouth
13	"	Joseph Varney.....	Portsmouth.....	21	"	Bootblack.....	Lowell, Mass.....	Eliza A. Brewster.....	New Castle, N. H.....	2	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Grace A. Adams.....	".....	18	"	Bookkeeper.....	".....	Lysander.....	Portsmouth.....	1	Portsmouth
19	"	Benjamin Brady.....	Bangor, Me.....	25	"	Book agent.....	Russia.....	Elizabeth E. Haines.....	Greenland, N. H.....	1	Portsmouth
		Rosie Goldman.....	Portsmouth.....	26	"	".....	".....	Benjamin M.....	Standish, Me.....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
								Carrie E. Elder.....	Portland, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
								Jennie Davis.....	Pembroke, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
								John.....	Maine.....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Annie Kane.....	Portsmouth.....	1	Portsmouth
								Jeremiah A.....	Russia.....	1	George D. Marcy, J. P.,
								Simon.....	".....	1	Portsmouth
								Annie B. Gurewitz.....	".....	1	Portsmouth
								Abraham J.....	".....	1	Portsmouth
								Sprinzle.....	".....	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Feb. 28	Portsmouth	William H. Goodhue	Portsmouth.	25	w	Stenographer.	Portland, Me.	Addison.	Beverly, Mass.	1	Rev. J. L. Felt.
Mar. 1	"	Ethel G. Beyer	"	22	"	School teacher	Jamaica Plain.	Marietta F. Brooks.	Portland, Me.	1	Portsmouth
	"	John W. Hume	Bath, Me.	22	"	Machinist.	Bath, Me.	Ambrose J. Jennie Hemphill.	New Jersey.	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile.
I	"	Blanch M. Gilbert	"	18	"	"	"	Mary H. Crooker.	Bath, Me.	1	Portsmouth
	"	Henry Quinn	Portsmouth.	35	"	Laborer.	Portsmouth	Joseph A. Eliza Moran.	Orono, Me.	1	Portsmouth
2	"	Catherine Burton	"	22	"	"	Cape Breton	Mary Quinn.	Ireland	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile.
	"	John A. Nichols	"	22	"	Clerk.	Fort Fairfield, Me.	John F. Mary McDougall.	Cape Breton.	1	Portsmouth
6	"	Annie B. Colburn	"	28	"	"	Boston, Mass.	Alphonso R. Martha J. Findlen.	Presque Isle, Me.	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey.
	"	Frederick W. Norman	Kittery, Me.	30	"	Carpenter.	Orono, Me.	Eugene E. Sarah A. Trowbridge.	Fort Fairfield, Me.	1	Portsmouth
7	"	Geneva Cole	Greenland, N. H.	22	"	"	Maine.	Oliver Mary White.	Stanfordville, N. Y.	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan.
	"	Michael McWade	Portsmouth.	23	"	Engineer.	Prince Edward Is.	David Georgie Shillou.	New Brunswick.	1	Portsmouth
14	"	Georgianna Emerson	"	19	"	Bookkeeper	Manchester, N. H.	James Susanna Mullen.	Maine	1	Portsmouth
	"	Frank Hilton Grace	"	27	"	R. R. conductor	Kittery, Me.	John Wilmina McAren.	Prince Edward Is.	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan.
	"	Mary Cecilia Sullivan	"	22	"	"	Charlestown, Mass.	Ida J. Stanley John J.	Scotland	1	Portsmouth
	"							Cecilia Hinds.	Kittery, Me.	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton.
									So. Berwick, Me.	1	Portsmouth
									Boston, Mass.	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Matri- monial	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Mar.											
15	Portsmouth	Henry Lindhume.....	Portsmouth	24	w	Machinist.....	Albany, N. Y.....	Christian F. .... Kath'ine Sundergeld Richard .....	Germany .....	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey.
		Gertrude Sullivan.....	"	20	"	"	Lowell, Mass.....	Mary Penney .....	Ireland .....	1	Portsmouth
22	Dover, N. H.	Frank E. Tucker.....	"	25	"	Meat cutter.....	Portsmouth .....	Wesley S. .... Sarah A. Shannon .....	York, Me. .... Portsmouth .....	1	Rev. J. F. Everingham,
		Jennie D. Amazeen.....	"	24	"	"	Jacksonville, Fla .....	John L. .... Mary McDevott .....	New Castle, N. H. .... Boston, Mass.....	1	Dover, N. H.
23	Portsmouth	Henry W. Mayers .....	"	26	"	Clerk.....	Portsmouth.....	Annie .....	England .....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Mary A. Cronin .....	"	29	"	Domestic.....	India .....	William Chandler .....	Ireland .....	d	Portsmouth
25	"	Burt E. Witham.....	Milton Mills, N. H.....	23	"	Shoemaker.....	Milton Mills, N. H.....	Catherine Snow .....	Milton Mills, N. H.....	2	Portsmouth
		Helen Clark.....	Portsmouth .....	18	"	"	Portsmouth .....	Everett J. .... Jennie Collemey .....	Newfields, N. H..... Portsmouth .....	1	Rev. Chas. LeV. Brine,
Apr.	"	Samuel Richman.....	Boston, Mass.....	27	"	Junk dealer.....	Russia .....	John W. .... Hannah E. Atkinson .....	Portsmouth .....	1	Portsmouth
		Jennie Barr.....	Portsmouth .....	22	"	Tailoress.....	" .....	Louie .....	Russia.....	1	C. B. Hoyt, J. P.,
11	"	William T. Hamden.....	Portland, Me.....	29	"	Fireman.....	St. Johns, N. B.....	Jacob .....	" .....	1	Portsmouth
		Sarah J. Heskett.....	"	35	"	Domestic.....	Harcourt, N. B.....	Rosie Veltman.....	England .....	d	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
12	"	William W. Cheney. ...	Wells, Me.....	25	"	Teamster.....	Wells, Me.....	Barbara Elliott.....	Scotland .....	2	Portsmouth
		Mabel V. Jencks.....	Kittery, Me.....	25	"	Domestic .....	Cumberland, R. I.....	Matthew Sullivan.....	Scotland .....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Mary Masterson.....	Kingston, N. B.....	1	Portsmouth
								James H. .... Sylvina Norton .....	Wells, Me..... Bay View, Me.....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
								Ferdinand L.....	Woonsocket, R. I.....	1	Portsmouth
								Melissa E. Whipple.....	Diam'd Hill, R. I.....	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Apr. 12	Portsmouth	Frederick Gardner	Portsmouth	27	W	Clerk	Portsmouth	Samuel R. Albina Phinney	Deerfield, Mass.	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Lizzie E. Shannon	"	25	"	"	"	John W. Sarah J. DeWitt	Eastport, Me.	1	Portsmouth
13	"	Edward F. Ridley	Lewiston, Me.	46	"	Farmer	Litchfield, Me.	William Eliza Gore	"	1	C. B Hoyt, J. P.,
		Rebecca F. Larrabee	"	47	"	Housekeeper	Parkman, Me.	Philip Abigail McDonald	"	1	Portsmouth
14	"	Abraham Shapiro	Portsmouth	20	"	Shoemaker	Russia	Charles Mollie	"	1	C. B. Hoyt, J. P.,
		Sarah Tapper	"	20	"	"	"	Lonis Marion	"	1	Portsmouth
19	"	Alfred G. Ramsdell	Rye, N. H.	38	"	Laborer	York, Me.	Edward G. Annie S. Littlefield	York, Me.	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Hattie A. Caswell	Portsmouth	34	"	Clerk	Rye, N. H.	John W. Harriet M. Matthews	Ogunquit, Me.	1	Portsmouth
22	"	William Drake	New Castle, N. H.	24	"	Soldier	Hallsville, Ohio.	John Mary Kerus	Hallsville, Ohio.	1	Lamont Hilton, J. P.
		Alice A. Elwell	"	25	"	Domestic	Nova Scotia	Jacob Mary Copeland	"	1	Portsmouth
24	"	James M. Goodrich, Jr.	Portsmouth	24	"	Carpenter	Portsmouth	James M. Martha Ayers	Portsmouth	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Annie C. Hardie	"	21	"	"	Scotland	John Elizabeth Cameron	Scotland	1	Portsmouth
26	"	Charles M. Tucker	Lynn, Mass.	23	"	Shoemaker	Eliot, Me.	William H. Augusta Chick	Eliot, Me.	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer.
		Bernice Buchanan	Portsmouth	21	"	"	Nova Scotia	James Grace Chisam	Nova Scotia	1	Portsmouth



# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage	Age	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Apr. 26	Portsmouth...	Denis Moynihan...	Portsmouth...	26	W	Laborer...	Ireland	Cornelius...	Ireland	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Johanna O'Leary...	"	30	"	Domestic...	"	Bridget Clifford...	"	1	Portsmouth
27	Nashua, N. H.	George M. Ayers...	"	41	"	Musician...	E. Boston, Mas...	Catherine Bowen...	Boston, Mass.	1	Rev. L. E. Pease,
		Hattie B. Jenkins...	Manchester, N. H.	34	"	"	Manchester	Edward F. Manscom...	"	2	Nashua, N. H.
27	Portsmouth	Arthur I. Harriman...	Portsmouth...	30	"	Teamster...	Portsmouth	Annie L. Folsom...	Manchester, N. H.	1	Rev. Geo. F. Leighton
		Grace L. Maunt...	"	29	"	Typesetter...	"	James A. Folsom...	Bucksport, Me.	1	Portsmouth
29	"	Elmer E. Clark...	"	42	"	Clerk...	Isles of Shoals...	George L. F...	New York...	1	Portsmouth
		Lizzie A. Bentley...	South Berwick, Me.	28	"	"	So. Berwick, Me.	Elizabeth Staples...	Eliot, Me.	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
May 1	"	Edward Harriman...	Gardner, Me.	35	"	Shoemaker...	Pittston, Me.	Daniel...	Portsmouth...	1	Portsmouth
		Effie Huntington...	"	28	"	"	Lewiston, Me.	Thomas...	Oldham, Eng.	1	Portsmouth
4	"	Walter E. Hodgdon...	Portland, Me.	27	"	R. E. Agent...	Portland, Me.	Oldham, Eng.	Rollinsford, N. H.	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Florence M. Nelson...	"	20	"	Waitress...	"	Joel J...	Windsor, Me.	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
7	"	Hayward B. Hagar...	Dover, N. H.	23	"	Painter...	Watertown, Mass	Harriet Brann...	W. Gardner, Me.	1	Rev. Geo. F. Leighton.
		Grace G. Barsantee...	Portsmouth...	19	"	"	Portsmouth...	George Boardman...	Richmond, Me.	1	Portsmouth
								George M...	Gray, Me.	1	Ernest L. Gupill, J. P.,
								Georgiana Small...	Portland, Me.	1	Portsmouth
								Fred N...	"	1	Portsmouth
								Warren G...	Whitehall, N. Y.	1	Rev. Geo. F. Leighton.
								Abby Littlefield...	Dover, N. H.	1	Rev. Geo. F. Leighton.
								George E...	Portsmouth...	1	Portsmouth
								Sarah H. Preston...	Augusta, Me.	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 8	Portsmouth ..	Jeremiah Holland.....	Portsmouth.....	23 w	Laborer.....	Ireland .....	Jeremiah..... Honora Sullivan.....	Ireland .....	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
9	"	Ellen Linnehan.....	" .....	22 "	Domestic.....	" .....	Michael .....	" .....	1	Portsmouth
10	"	Dennis Ahearn.....	" .....	28 "	Laborer.....	" .....	Kate Shanahan .....	" .....	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
10	"	Elizabeth Nugent .....	" .....	28 "	Domestic .....	" .....	John .....	" .....	1	Portsmouth
10	"	Harvey L. Winckler.....	Detroit, Mich.....	29 "	Theatricals .....	Detroit, Mich.....	Mary Lonergan .....	New York .....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
10	"	Madeline J. Fitzpatrick .....	Boston, Mass.....	25 "	Actress.....	Australia .....	Michael .....	Detroit, Mich.....	2	Portsmouth
10	"	Sanford B. Gammons.....	Augusta, Me.....	62 "	Fireman .....	Lee, Mass.....	Adelia Gill.....	Ireland .....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
10	"	Mary F. Crockett.....	" .....	64 "	" .....	Sidney, Me.....	Amanda Orman.....	Wisconsin .....	2	Portsmouth
10	"	Albert T. Smith.....	Gardner, Me .....	40 "	Wheelwright .....	Augusta, Me.....	Thomas Reynolds.....	Scotland .....	3	Portsmouth
10	"	Lelia A. Jordan.....	Auburn, Me.....	40 "	" .....	Robinston, Me.....	Susanna Battles.....	Massachusetts .....	2	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
10	"	James W. Garland.....	Portsmouth .....	33 "	Clerk .....	Rye, N. H.....	William .....	Kennebunk, Me.....	2	Portsmouth
13	Portsmouth ..	Eva B. Dockham.....	South Berwick, Me.....	22 "	" .....	So. Berwick, Me.....	Nancy Melcher.....	Brunswick, Me.....	1	Dover, N. H.
		Lorne G. Ham .....	Portsmouth.....	20 "	Blacksmith .....	Nova Scotia .....	Charles Swain.....	Calais, Me.....	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
		Mary Sullivan.....	" .....	21 "	" .....	Lowell, Mass.....	Isabel Lampkin.....	Robinston, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
							Joseph W.....	Rye, N. H.....	2	Rev. Geo. E. Hall,
							Annie D. Drake.....	Durham, N. H.....	1	Dover, N. H.
							Simon T.....	Nova Scotia .....	1	Rev. H. E. Hovey,
							Josephine F.....	Ireland .....	1	Portsmouth
							George P.....	England .....	1	Portsmouth
							Leah Westaver.....			
							Richard .....			
							Mary A. Perry.....			



# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
May 14	Dover, N. H.	William E. Brewster...	Portsmouth...	25	W	Plumber...	Portsmouth...	William H. ... Henrietta Caswell...	Troy, N. Y. ... Newburypt, Mass...	1	Rev. Ward R. Clarke.
		Annette Colley...	"	25	"	Seamstress...	Portland, Me...	Fred G. ... Nellie ...	Portland, Me. ... Athens, Ga. ...	1	Dover, N. H.
17	Portsmouth	Milton Jonas...	"	30	"	Saloon keeper...	Athens, Ga...	P. W. ... Eliza Benton...	"	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Alice T. Maguire...	"	27	"	"	Stratham, N. H.	Thomas C. Maguire...	Ireland ...	1	Portsmouth
17	"	Howard E. Oxford...	"	28	"	Painter...	Portsmouth...	Charles K. ... Sarah Jauvin...	Portsmouth ... Seabrook ...	1	Rev. J. L. Fell.
		Evelyn M. Howell...	"	22	"	"	Newfoundland...	George S. ... Eliza Marshall...	"	1	Portsmouth
19	"	Lyman F. Gilpatrick...	"	23	"	Hotel clerk...	Hiram, Me...	Eben. ... Abbie Thompson...	Hiram, Me. ... Porter, Me. ...	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Almeda Gilpatrick...	"	28	"	Waitress...	Kezar Falls, Me...	Alpheus ... Ella Gilpatrick...	Hiram, Me. ...	1	Portsmouth
24	"	Clarence C. Philbrook ..	York, Me...	25	"	Painter	York, Me...	Charles O. ... Mary A. Higgins...	York, Me. ... Charlesth, Mass...	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Ethel V. Grant...	"	24	"	"	"	George ... Elizabeth Booker...	York, Me. ...	1	Portsmouth
30	"	John L. Cash...	So. Portland, Me...	25	"	Chief Yeoman...	So. Portland, Me.	John ... Admira Lowe...	So. Portland, Me. Stillwater, Minn.	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Nellie F. Lawson...	Portsmouth...	20	"	"	Portsmouth	William ... Arsaula Raymond...	Falmouth, Me. ... Pittsburg, Pa. ...	1	Portsmouth
June 1	"	Harry M. Frye...	Bath, Me.	21	"	Farmer	Pittsburg, Penn.	Michael J. ... Annie C. Hans...	Pittsburg, Pa. ... New Brunswick	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Margaret F. Farrell...	"	28	"	"	Bath, Me.	James ... Margaret Bunbury...	Bath, Me. ...	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date - 1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June											
5	Portsmouth	Leonardo Barhari.....	Portsmouth	24	w	Laborer.....	Italy	Gracorio.....	Italy	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan.
		Nunziante P. Morcote.....	"	25	"	Domestic.....	"	Raffael Papasodow..	"	w	Portsmouth
6	"	John W. Dailey.....	"	30	"	Laborer.....	Portsmouth	Elisb'eta Cimigliano	Ireland.	2	Rev. P. J. Finnigan.
		Margaret Conuery.....	Rye, N. H.....	27	"	"	Ireland	Ellen Welch.....	"	1	Portsmouth
10	Haverhill	Charles A. Pike.....	Portsmouth	19	"	Teamster.....	Dover, N. H.....	William A.....	Union, N. H.....	1	Rev. Calvin M. Clark,
		Emma L. Patch.....	"	17	"	"	Kittery, Me.....	Annie B. Cavery.....	Strafford, N. H.....	1	Haverhill, Mass
12	Portsmouth	William J. Irvin.....	Portland, Me.....	23	"	Clerk.....	Portland, Me.....	William F.....	Newington, N. H.	1	Ernest L. Guptill, J. P.,
		Maude A. Tracey.....	"	21	"	"	"	Emma Garland.....	England	1	Portsmouth
14	Lawrence	George V. Churchill.....	Portsmouth	27	"	Teamster.....	Portsmouth.....	John M.....	England.....	1	Rev. Henry S. Adam,
		Catherine Dunlearey....	Lawrence, Mass. ....	26	"	"	Lawrence, Mass.	Robert J.....	Kittery, Me.....	1	Lawrence, Mass.,
14	Portsmouth	Wallis Trefethen.....	Portsmouth.....	30	"	Mason.....	Portsmouth.....	Estella Bunker.....	Ireland	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
		Lillian Erb.....	"	28	"	Clerk.....	Philadelphia, Pa.	Helen McCarty.....	"	1	Portsmouth
17	"	George Francis Fraser..	Lynn, Mass.....	27	"	Clerk.....	Lynn, Mass.....	Albert B.....	Rye, N. H.....	1	J. G. Tobey, Jr., J. P.,
		Helen A. Walsh.....	"	22	"	Housekeeper ..	Nova Scotia.....	Mary A. Rand.....	"	1	Portsmouth
								John.....	Germany	1	
								Catherine Seib.....	Montreal, Can.....	1	
								Hector M.....	Lynn, Mass.....	1	
								Nettie Munroe.....	Nova Scotia.....	1	
								Eljah.....	"	1	
								Eliza C. Woodworth.	"	1	



# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date 1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
June 25	Portsmouth	Arthur W. Hersey.....	Portsmouth	21	w	Carpenter	Portsmouth.....	George W.....	Portsmouth	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer.
		Nettie E. Brewster.....	"	17	"		"	William H. Caswell	Troy, N. Y.	1	Portsmouth
20	"	Frederick T. Heaver....	Boston, Mass.	32	"	Engineer		Emogene H. Caswell	Portsmouth.....	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan.
		Margaret E. Reagan.....	Portsmouth	28	"		Portsmouth	Mary E. Hurley	England.....	1	Portsmouth
July 3	"	Samuel W. Carkin.....	"	25	"	Carpenter	"	Dennis	Ireland	1	Portsmouth
		Blanche T. Paul.....	South Eliot, Me.	18	"		Eliot, Me.	Mary Flanagan	Portsmouth.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer.
4	"	Perley E. Nelson.....	Portsmouth	20	"	Clerk	Concord, N. H.	Frank L.....	Newington, N. H.	1	Portsmouth
		Saba D. Estes.....	"	16	"	Clerk	Lynn, Mass.	Addie Dame.....	Eliot, Me.	1	Portsmouth
5	"	Walter Herman Sides...	"	30	"	Salesman	Portsmouth	Edward S.....	Bristol, N. H.	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton.
		Florence L. Hill.....	"	22	"		"	Winfield S.....	Calais, Me.	1	Portsmouth
10	"	Theodore Carmichael...	Boston, Mass.	26	"	Electrician	Nova Scotia	James A.....	Hanson, Mass.	1	Rev. Chas. leV. Brine.
		Lillian M. Bickford.....	Winter Harbor, Me.	23	"		Wint'r H'rb'r, Me	Eliza A. Fernald	Portsmouth.....	1	Portsmouth
17	"	John Bailey.....	Portsmouth	38	"	Iron worker	Silverwood, Ind.	Margaret A. Badger	Portsmouth.....	1	Portsmouth
		Mamie O'Brien.....	New York	28	"	Governess	New York	William K.....	New York	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
								Nellie M. Tibbetts..	Foxboro, Mass.	1	Portsmouth
								Alexander	Nova Scotia.....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
								Mamie Clisholm	Wint'r H'rb'r, Me	1	Portsmouth
								Daniel	Franklin, Me.	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
								Augusta Bunker	Veedsburg, Ind	1	Portsmouth
								Milton A.	Colebrook, Ind.	1	Portsmouth
								Elizabeth Keerns...	Ireland.....	1	Portsmouth
								Daniel	"	1	Portsmouth
								Margaret Mead.....	"	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 17	Portsmouth	Wallace A. Kroyer.....	New York.....	28	w	Lawyer...	New York.....	Egbert F.....	Germany.....	1 Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Gertrude M. Wight.....	Mt. Vernon, Me.....	24	"	".....	Mt. Vernon, Me.....	John B.....	".....	1
20	Dover, N. H...	Oscar H. Emery.....	Portsmouth.....	26	"	Marine.....	Derry, N. H.....	Mary Chapman.....	Auburn, N. H.....	1 Rev. Wm. H. Hutchin,
		Josie Tibbetts.....	".....	32	"	".....	Saco, Me.....	Annie M. Kimball.....	".....	w
20	Portsmouth	Francis S. Bourke.....	Charlestown, Mass.....	26	"	Nurse.....	Charlest'n, Mass.....	Richard Roberts.....	Ireland.....	2
		Bessie Wallace.....	Kittery, Me.....	23	"	".....	Richmond, Va.....	Louise Churcher.....	Charlest'n, Mass.....	1 Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
22	"	Samuel W. Jordon.....	Portland, Me.....	26	"	Grain broker.....	Portland, Me.....	David.....	Portland, Me.....	1
		Laura E. Rowe.....	".....	16	"	".....	Westbrook.....	Harry.....	Gray, Me.....	1 Rev. Alfred Gooding,
22	"	John Wilson.....	Portsmouth.....	22	"	Engineer.....	Finland.....	Arthur W.....	Finland.....	1
		Sarah E. Colby.....	".....	32	"	Domestic.....	York, Me.....	Edith M. Colby.....	Cape Neddik, Me.....	1 Edward H. Adams, J. P.
23	"	Sargent M. Morrison.....	".....	33	"	Fireman.....	Pembroke, Me.....	Isaac.....	Ogunquit, Me.....	2
		Blanch E. Spinney.....	".....	23	"	Typesetter.....	Portsmouth.....	Jannet Parker.....	Perry, Me.....	w
24	Somerville...	Ralph B. Flynn.....	".....	27	"	Wine merchant.....	So. Berwick, Me.....	Sarah E. Parkins.....	Portsmouth.....	2
		Elizabeth F. Hatchell...	Somerville, Mass...	26	"	Book-keeper.....	Boston, Mass.....	Dorcas E. Pottle.....	Isles of Shoals.....	1
								James O.....	Ireland.....	1 Rev. J. B. Galvin,
								James F.....	".....	1
								William.....	".....	1
								Elizabeth Sinnott.....	".....	1

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
July 31	Portsmouth	Edgar F. Oliver.....	Portsmouth.	21	w	Barber.....	Bath, Me.....	William H. Fred.....	Bath, Me.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
Aug. 6	"	Flora M. Folsom.....	"	21	"	"	Portsmouth	Elizabeth Meloon.....	Portsmouth	1	Portsmouth
		Charles W. Hanscom.....	"	43	"	Expressman	"	George S.....	Eliot, Me.....	2	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Emma Strickland.....	"	49	"	Housewife.....	Kittery, Me.....	Mary A. Martin.....	Portsmouth	2	Portsmouth
		William S. Trefethern.....	Portland, Me.....	82	"	Hotel Prop.....	Portland, Me.....	Benjamin Jenkins.....	Kittery, Me.....	2	Portsmouth
12	"	Emma T. Storey.....	"	65	"	"	St. George, Me.....	Henry.....	Monhegan Is., Me.....	2	C. B. Hoyt, J. P.,
		Bert Pevear.....	Hampton Falls, N. H.	23	"	Shoemaker.....	Hampton Falls, N. H.....	Mary Thompson.....	Friendship, Me.....	2	Portsmouth
12	"	Ella Nealey.....	"	23	"	Domestic.....	Newburyport.....	Eliza S. Baker.....	St. George, Me.....	1	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
		Ernest C. Childs.....	Portsmouth.	37	"	Clerk.....	Salem, Mass.....	Burkley.....	Hampton Falls, N. H.....	2	Portsmouth
14	"	Jennie M. Colbath.....	"	37	"	Housekeeper.....	Dover, N. H.....	Charles.....	Burlington, Vt.....	1	Portsmouth
		Edward Pritt.....	Oakland, Me.....	40	"	Weaver.....	England.....	Warren F.....	Woburn, Mass.....	2	Ernest L. Gaptill, J. P.,
19	"	Ellen Harding.....	"	26	"	"	St. Albans, Me.....	John S.....	England.....	2	Portsmouth
		Edwin C. Parker.....	Nova Scotia	29	"	Farmer.....	Nova Scotia.....	Jennie Morrill.....	Ireland.....	1	Elmer E. Clark, J. P.,
		Mary P. Parker.....	"	19	"	"	"	Reuben Gerrish.....	Troy, Me.....	2	Portsmouth
								Donzilia Raymond.....	Ripley, Me.....	1	Rev. J. L. Felt,
								Austin.....	Nova Scotia	1	Portsmouth
								Clara Canavan.....	"	1	Portsmouth
								John.....	"	1	Portsmouth
								George McKay.....	"	1	Portsmouth



# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Aug. 23	Portsmouth	Joseph F. Reynolds.	Rockport, Mass.	54	W		Acton, Me.	Eli.	Acton, Me.	W	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
		Lucie C. Mansfield.	Portland, Me.	28	"	Dressmaker.	Chebeague Is., Me.	Sally M. Dore.	Chebeague Is., Me.	1	Portsmouth
23	"	Oscar H. Eldredge.	Portsmouth.	26	"	Machinist.	New York.	Emily M. Larabee.	Germany	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
		Mary M. N. McDonnell.	"	24	"		Portsmouth.	Elizabeth Flynn.	Portsmouth.	1	Portsmouth
24	"	John W. Hutchinson.	Lynn, Mass.	84	"	Reformer.	Milford, N. H.	John J.	Middleton, Mass.	W	Wm. R. Marvin, J. P.,
		Agnes P. Everest.	Washington, D. C.	50	"	Teacher.	Washington, D. C.	Jesse	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	2	Portsmouth
27	"	Raffael Paola.	Portsmouth.	20	"	Laborer.	Italy	J. T. Barnes.	Maryland.	3	Portsmouth
		Rosina Papasodero.	"	17	"	Domestic.	"	Harriet E. King.	Virginia.	1	Rev. P. J. Finnigan,
Sept. 1	"	James Maguire.	Portland, Me.	43	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	Tresa Sesto.	Italy	2	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Amy Connolly.	"	25	"		Portland, Me.	Angelo Murgida.	"	1	Portsmouth
2	"	Wallis D. Walker.	Portsmouth	30	"	Physician	Annapolis, Md.	John	Ireland.	2	Portsmouth
		Lucy U. Sise.	"	29	"		Portsmouth.	Dorothy Farrell.	"	1	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
2	"	James D. Whitney.	"	27	"	Teamster.	So. Chest'ville, Me.	Jeremiah.	St. Johns, N. B.	1	Portsmouth
		Grace M. Watkins.	"	25	"		Portsmouth.	Annie Haggerty.	Portsmouth.	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
								Ruth L. Brooks.	"	1	Portsmouth
								John	"	1	Portsmouth
								Lucy M. March.	So. Chest'ville, Me.	1	Portsmouth
								George F.	"	1	Portsmouth
								Madorah Tuttle.	"	1	Portsmouth
								Thomas.	"	1	Portsmouth
								Eliza Chickering.	Kittery, Me.	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 6	Portsmouth	John Forbes Perkins .. Mary Coolidge .....	Milton, Mass. .... Boston, Mass. ....	27 w 24 "	w "	Lawyer "	Milton, Mass. .... Paris, France ....	Edward C. .... Jane S. Watson. .... John T., Jr. .... Cath'ine S. Parkman	Cincinnati, Ohio. New Bedford, Mass Boston, Mass. .... Jam. Plain, Mass.	1 1	Rev. Alfred Gooding, Portsmouth
7	"	Edmund A. King..... Maude A. Moore.....	So. Portland, Me. .... " .....	25 23 "	Waiter "	Waiter "	Haverhill, Mass. .... Portland, Me. ....	Lemuel C. .... Abby Allen..... C. C. .... Mary E. Moore.....	Ham. Beach, N. H. " .." So. Portland, Me. New Brunswick.	1 1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton, Portsmouth
9	"	John E. Wallace..... Annie I. Belmont .....	Milo, Me. .... Portland, Me. ....	23 24 "	Fireman "	Fireman "	St. Stevens, N. B. .... Bartlett, N. H. ....	John ..... Minnie Stewart..... Henry ..... Elizabeth Smith.....	" .." England..... Portland, Me. .... Manchester, N. H.	1 1	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth
12	"	Willis G. C. Kimball, Jr. Lulu B. Randall.....	St. Louis, Mo. .... Portsmouth.....	25 21 "	Salesman "	Salesman "	Concord, N. H. .... Portsmouth .....	Ella Gove..... Frank B. .... Clara Williams..... William .....	Hooksett, N. H. .... Portsmouth ....." Penna. ....	1 1	Rev. Alfred Gooding, Portsmouth
18	"	Chester Williams..... Mabel Pridham.....	Coatsville, Penn. .... New Castle, N. H. ....	30 19 "	U. S. Army "	U. S. Army "	Penna. .... New Castle, N. H. ....	Phebe A. Warner .. John..... Mary Rne..... Thomas J. ....	" .." New Castle, N. H. Salem, Mass. .... Ireland .....	1 1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth
19	"	John T. Sheehan..... Ellen A. Lynes.....	Portsmouth..... " .....	32 24 "	Clerk "	Clerk "	Portsmouth..... " .....	Mary Hennessy..... Dennis .....	Portsmouth ....." Ireland.....	1 1	Rev. W. J. Cavanaugh, Portsmouth
21	"	Gustavus Willard..... Mary E. Sutherland.....	So. Portland, Me. .... " .....	57 47 "	Mariner "	Mariner "	So. Portland, Me. .... Nova Scotia .....	Samuel ..... Johanna Lucey..... Jane Trundy..... Emers'n C. Matthews Katharine McKay...	So. Portland, Me. Cape Elizabeth, Me Nova Scotia ....." " .."	2 2	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth



Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1906.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marrriage	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Sept. 23	Portsmouth ..	Louis H. O'Brien.....	Portland, Me.....	20	w	Clerk.....	Portland, Me.....	William P. Dow.....	Portland, Me.....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Louise Olson.....	" .....	19	"	" .....	Berlin, N. H.....	Abby L. Dow.....	Berlin, N. H.....	1	Portsmouth
25	" ..	Charles M. Berry.....	Portsmouth.....	24	"	Clerk.....	Portsmouth .....	Jennie Twitchell.....	Portsmouth .....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Florence McCue.....	" .....	19	"	" .....	" .....	Charles E. McGraith.....	New Castle, N. H.....	1	Portsmouth
26	" ..	William M. Fowler.....	Dover, N. H.....	44	"	Blacksmith.....	New Brunswick.....	Alfreda McGraith.....	New Brunswick.....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile.
		Agusta E. Tower.....	Portsmouth.....	32	"	Domestic.....	" .....	Mary.....	" .....	1	Portsmouth
30	" ..	Robert C. Scott.....	" .....	25	"	Laborer.....	" .....	Mary Ann Hicks.....	" .....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile.
		Phebe Richards Munsey.....	" .....	24	"	Domestic.....	Nova Scotia.....	Annie Cole.....	" .....	1	Portsmouth
Oct. 1	" ..	Thomas A. Trafton.....	" .....	21	"	Machinist.....	Portsmouth .....	John.....	" .....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Emma Hutchins.....	" .....	17	"	" .....	Newfoundland.....	Mary Blake.....	Nova Scotia.....	2	Portsmouth
2	" ..	Edward M. Ward.....	" .....	17	"	R. R. employe.....	Eastport, Me.....	Jacob Richards.....	Portsmouth .....	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
		Martha A. Cox.....	" .....	16	"	Bride.....	Portsmouth .....	George A.....	Newfoundland.....	1	Portsmouth
2	" ..	Sumner J. Dillingham.....	Naples, Me.....	28	"	Laborer.....	Naples, Me.....	Mabel Watkins.....	Eastport, Me.....	1	Rev. J. L. Felt
		Lucy M. Rollinson.....	" .....	18	"	Domestic.....	Portland, Me.....	Emma Vokey.....	Portsmouth .....	1	Portsmouth
								Asa.....	Kittery, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
								Mary C. Mudge.....	Raymond, Me.....	1	Ernest L. Guptill, J. P.
								Daniel N.....	Casco, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
								Joseph R.....	Cape Elizabeth, Me.....	1	Portsmouth
								Emeline H. Shane.....			
								Harry C.....			
								Frances A. Hayes.....			

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date + 1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 3	Dover, N. H....	Charles E. Davis.....	Portsmouth.....	27	w	Brakeman.....	Haverhill, Mass.	Frank..... Josephine Simpson.....	Nottingham, N. H. Lee, N. H.....	1	Rev. Frank J. Angel.
		Josie Jameson.....	".....	19	"	".....	Portsmouth.....	Joseph..... Fannie Warburton.....	Nova Scotia Portsmouth, Me....	1	Dover, N. H.
4	Portsmouth..	Alvin E. Plummer.....	Raymond, Me.....	63	"	Builder.....	Starksboro', Vt..	Jesse..... Eleanor James.....	Raymond, Me.... Vermont.....	2	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Abbie M. Smith.....	".....	63	"	".....	Raymond, Me....	Elbridge Gerry..... Abigail Hayden.....	" Raymond, Me....	3	Portsmouth
5	"	Charles W. Johnson.....	Portsmouth.....	20	"	Machinist.....	Portsmouth.....	Fred..... Elizabeth J. Chase.....	Portsmouth..... ".....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Florence M. Kimball....	".....	23	"	".....	Wolfboro, N. H..	Alonzo R..... May A. Parsons.....	Wolfboro..... Ireland.....	1	Portsmouth
6	"	Peter Anderson.....	Rumford Falls, Me..	31	"	Oiler.....	Denmark.....	Genis C..... Anne Gofindsen.....	Denmark Maine.....	2	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Emma Qualey.....	".....	42	"	Domestic.....	Maine.....	John..... Hannah E. Moore.....	Portsmouth ".....	3	Portsmouth
7	"	Harry C. Clark.....	Portsmouth.....	25	"	Electrician.....	Portsmouth.....	Thomas..... Charlotte Howell.....	England. ".....	1	Rev. J. L. Fell.
		Ella W. Noel.....	".....	22	"	Domestic.....	Newfoundland...	Charles S..... Sarah J. Alton.....	Portsmouth, Mass. Portsmouth, N. H.	1	Portsmouth
7	"	Sidney W. Drowne.....	".....	18	"	Sailmaker.....	Portsmouth.....	Waller H..... Ida M.....	Oakland, R. I. Hartford, Conn...	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
		Cora M. Mason.....	".....	17	"	".....	Luddington, Mich	William..... Ann Healey.....	Ireland ".....	1	Portsmouth
7	Hartford, Ct.	John J. Haley.....	Hartford, Conn.....	36	"	Plasterer.....	Brooklyn, N. Y..	Dennis..... Hannah McCarthy.....	" ".....	1	Rev. Wm. H. Rogers,
		Catherine T. Driscoll....	Portsmouth.....	32	"	".....	Ireland.....		"	1	Hartford, Conn.

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 10	Portsmouth	Ralph J. Hersey.....	Portsmouth.....	18	w	Boat builder.....	Portsmouth.....	George W..... Georgiana Jackson.....	Portsmouth.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Annie M. Fisher.....	"	18	"	Housekeeper.....	Plymouth, N. H.....	George E..... Isadora.....	Plymouth, N. H.....	1	Portsmouth
10	"	William H. Seavey.....	Portland, Me.....	55	"	Mariner.....	Goldsboro', Me.....	George M..... Lois Walls.....	St. George, Me..... Mt. Desert, Me.....	2	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Henrietta McWilliam...	"	39	"	"	Liverpool, Eng.....	Richard Simons..... Tabitha DeJohus.....	England.....	2	Portsmouth
13	"	Ernest P. Grace.....	Kittery Point, Me.....	21	"	Truckman.....	Kittery Point, Me.....	Chas. S..... Annie K. Payne.....	Kittery Point, Me.....	1	Rev. Geo. F. Leighton,
		Luella R. Negns.....	"	18	"	"	Boston, Mass.....	Lizzie Bowden..... Daniel L.....	"	1	Portsmouth
14	Ipswich	Clarence I. Sherwood...	Portsmouth.....	33	"	Baker.....	New Brunswick.....	Eliza A. Chase..... Alonzo B.....	New Brunswick.....	1	Rev. Reginald Pearce,
		Elva A. Fellows.....	Ipswich, Mass.....	28	"	Teacher.....	Ipswich, Mass.....	Etta Wilson..... John L.....	Ipswich, Mass..... Boston, Mass.....	1	Ipswich, Mass.
16	Portsmouth	John Lewis Esau.....	East Milton, Mass.....	23	"	Plumber.....	E. Milton, Mass.....	Elizabeth B. Smith..... John.....	England..... Nova Scotia.....	1	Rev. Alfred Gooding,
		Florence R. Elliott.....	So. Boston, Mass.....	24	"	Composer.....	Biddeford, Me.....	Clara Warren..... Charles T.....	Brunswick, Me..... Exeter, N. H.....	1	Portsmouth
17	"	George T. Wiggins.....	Portsmouth.....	23	"	Milk dealer.....	Portsmouth.....	Mary E. Munroe..... Eben G.....	Portsmouth..... Alton, N. H.....	1	Rev. N. Glidden,
		Emily M. Sleeper.....	New Durham, N. H.....	23	"	"	Alton, N. H.....	Annie F. Glidden..... Lewis.....	Alton, N. H..... Canada.....	1	Meredith, N. H.
18	"	John C. Shaw.....	Portsmouth ..	24	"	Clerk.....	Portsmouth.....	Catherine O'Keeffe..... Harrison O.....	Greenland, N. H.....	1	Rev. F. H. Gardner,
		Ellen A. Hoitt.....	"	19	"	Stenographer.....	Dover, N. H.....	Annie B. Jackson.....	Barrington, N. H.....	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 19	Portsmouth...	Floyd C. Theetge.....	Portsmouth.....	26	w	Woodworker....	Auburn, N. Y....	Clara A. Spickerman	New York.....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Maud Harvey.....	".....	25	"	".....	Preston, N. Y....	Joseph H. Bacon...	Tampa, Fla.....	2	Portsmouth
20	"	Coburn H. Allen.....	New Brunswick.....	25	"	Farmer.....	New Brunswick..	Emma A. Summers..	New York.....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Burtie Barnes.....	".....	22	"	".....	"	Mary E. Palmer....	"	2	Portsmouth
21	"	William W. Phinney....	Lynn, Mass.....	28	"	Shoemaker....	"	Esquire Fowler....	"	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Frances Green.....	".....	20	"	".....	Lynn, Mass.....	Edward.....	"	1	Portsmouth
23	"	Augustus A. Desmond...	Portland, Me.....	25	"	Porter.....	Nova Scotia.....	Ruth Barrister....	Hamilton, Mass..	1	Portsmouth
		Rebecca Burch.....	Cambridge, Mass...	25	"	Waitress.....	"	Mary Black.....	Lowell, Mass....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
24	"	Arthur L. Hersey.....	Portsmouth.....	21	"	Teamster.....	Portsmouth.....	Sarah Dorrington...	Nova Scotia.....	1	Portsmouth
		Anna G. Bailey.....	Kittery, Me.....	18	"	Domestic.....	Syracuse, N. Y....	Elisha Ash.....	"	2	Portsmouth
24	"	Harry Senter.....	Portsmouth.....	26	"	Shoemaker....	Portsmouth.....	Arthur L.....	Hingham, Mass..	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
		Jennie Elliott.....	Exeter, N. H.....	18	"	Domestic.....	Brentwood, N. H..	Elmina Wilson.....	Portsmouth.....	1	Portsmouth
24	"	James H. Littleton.....	Portsmouth.....	24	"	Clerk.....	Worcester, Mass..	Charles E.....	Portsmouth.....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Marg't P. MacGillivray.	Boston, Mass.....	27	"	Waitress.....	Nova Scotia.....	Annie L. Laskey...	Ireland.....	1	Portsmouth
								William.....	"	1	Portsmouth
								James.....	Worcester, Mass..	1	Rev. W. J. Cavanaugh,
								Ida Jennings.....	Walpole, N. H....	1	Portsmouth
								John.....	Nova Scotia.....	1	Portsmouth
								Mary MacKinnon...	"	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 25	Acton, Me.	Otto W. Berry.....	Portsmouth.....	38	w	Laborer.....	Nova Scotia.....	Charles.....	Nova Scotia.....	w	2 Rev. E. W. Churchill, Acton, Me.
		Elizabeth Potts.....	".....	30	"	".....	Portsmouth.....	Sarahetta Shute.....	Eliot, Me.....	w	
25	Portsmouth	Archibald McAloney....	Portland, Me.....	41	"	Steward.....	Nova Scotia.....	Mary A. Hill.....	Nova Scotia.....	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton, Portsmouth
		Georgie A. Barr.....	".....	40	"	".....	Portland, Me.....	Archibald.....	Portland, Me.....	1	
26	"	Elwin L. Moore.....	York, Me.....	35	"	Carpenter.....	Canaan, Me.....	George.....	York, Me.....	d	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth
		Emma F. Goodwin.....	Kittery, Me.....	23	"	Domestic.....	Kittery, Me.....	Helen Beals.....	Canaan, Me.....	2	
26	"	William H. McCann.....	Portsmouth.....	33	"	Mariner.....	Portsmouth.....	Charles F. Lewis.....	Kittery, Me.....	w	Portsmouth
		Mary Ann McIvea.....	".....	36	"	".....	Prince Edward Is.....	Annie M. Vondy.....	York, Me.....	1	Rev. H. A. Hennon.
26	Lynn, Mass.	George W. Murphy.....	Lynn, Mass.....	25	"	Insurance Agt.....	W. Sullivan, Me.....	Hugh Welsh.....	Ireland.....	w	Portsmouth
		Nettie E. Wentworth....	".....	28	"	".....	Charles't'n, N. H.....	Bernard McDuff.....	".....	1	Portsmouth
28	Portsmouth	Patrick J. Usher.....	Portsmouth.....	47	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Mary Dolan.....	Cape Breton.....	2	Rev. John Marsh, Lynn, Mass.
		Bridget A. Hubley.....	".....	50	"	Domestic.....	Nova Scotia.....	Edith A. Stover.....	Sullivan, Me.....	1	
28	"	Stephen Majer.....	".....	22	"	Laborer.....	Hungary.....	Geo. M.....	Charles't'n, N. H.....	w	Rev. Henry E. Hovey, Portsmouth
		Katie Rahofer.....	".....	19	"	Domestic.....	".....	Ieremiah.....	Ireland.....	1	Rev. H. A. Hennon, Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Oct. 31	Portsmouth	Millard F. Dunning	Harpwell, Me.	21	Fisherman	Phippsburg, Me.	Joseph Anginette Darling	Harpwell, Me.	1	Willis H. Alvin, J. P., Portsmouth
		L. May Alexander	"	17	"	Harpwell, Me.	Oren	Harpwell, Me.	1	Portsmouth
31	"	Victor J. Murphy	Charlestown, Mass.	30	Boat builder	Ireland	Annie H. Beals	Bowdoinham, Me.	1	Rev. H. A. Hennon,
		Mary A. Leary	Portsmouth	27	Clerk	Portsmouth	John W. Cornelius	Ireland	1	Portsmouth
Nov. 1	"	Clarence Hobbs Smith	"	19	R. R. employe.	Dover, N. H.	Elizabeth Wholey	Dover, N. H.	1	Rev. Chas. LeV. Brine,
		Dora M. Trueman	"	20	"	Halifax, N. S.	Hannah P. Munsey	Halifax, N. S.	1	Portsmouth
2	"	Rowley C. Allen	"	26	Hosp. Steward.	Spring Gard'n, Va	Albert J. Caroline Jollyman	Dry Fork, Va.	1	Portsmouth
		Catherine Lyons	Chelsea, Mass.	24	Governess	Ireland	Henry C. Bettie Taylor	Ireland	1	Rev. W. J. Cavanaugh,
3	"	George E. Goodall	Portland, Me.	32	Butcher	New Brunswick	James S. Leah Sears	New Brunswick	1	Portsmouth
		Alice L. Upham	"	33	Domestic	"	George	"	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
6	"	William H. St. Onge	Portsmouth	24	Laborer	Farn'sville, Mass	Elizabeth Lyons	Canada	1	Portsmouth
		Jessie Trueman	"	23	"	Nova Scotia	Frank H. Emily Delage	Nova Scotia	1	Rev. H. A. Hennon,
7	"	Benj. D. E. Hamilton	Portland, Me.	22	Clerk	Chebeague Is., Me	Albert J. Caroline Jollyman	Chebeague Is., Me	1	Portsmouth
		Agnes I. Hamilton	"	18	"	Portland, Me.	John A. Susie D. Eastman	Limestone, Me.	1	Rev. J. L. Felt,
							Cyrus	Chebeague Is., Me	1	Portsmouth
							Phoebe E.	"	1	Portsmouth



# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 7	Portsmouth	Cecil C. Higgins.....	No. Monmouth, Me.....	22	W	Weaver.....	So. Freeport, Me.....	Frederick..... Charles.....	So. Freeport, Me. Bath, Me. No. Monm'th, Me.	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth
7	"	Blanch Moody.....	".....	19	"	".....	No. Monm'th, Me.....	Ella Robinson..... Darius.....	Essex, Mass..... Strafford, N. H.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
8	"	George E. Coggs well.....	Essex, Mass.....	43	"	Farmer.....	Essex, Mass.....	Caroline N. Foss..... Geo. W. Foss.....	"..... Germany.....	1	Rev. J. L. Felt, Portsmouth
8	"	Emma A. F. Coggs well.....	".....	37	"	Housekeeper.....	Strafford, N. H.....	Mary Jane Foss..... Peter.....	"..... Stoneham, Mass.....	2	Rev. J. L. Felt, Portsmouth
9	"	Michael J. Geyer.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	25	"	Soldier.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....	May Miller..... William.....	Stoneham, Mass. Plymouth, Mass.....	1	Rev. H. A. Hennon, Portsmouth
9	"	Hattie C. Green.....	Portsmouth.....	19	"	".....	Stoneham, Mass.....	Anna..... Kate Hughes.....	Ireland..... ".....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth
10	"	Patrick Duffy.....	".....	23	"	Fireman.....	Ireland.....	James..... Hannah Daily.....	Prince Edward Is. Portsmouth.....	1	Rev. F. H. Gardner, Portsmouth
10	"	Sarah Sullivan.....	".....	19	"	".....	".....	Murdoch..... Mary Camelou.....	Wells, Me. Portsmouth.....	1	Rev. F. H. Gardner, Portsmouth
10	"	John McKenzie.....	".....	18	"	Laborer.....	Prince Edward Is.....	Frank..... Addie Dame.....	Portsmouth..... Wells, Me.....	1	Rev. F. H. Gardner, Portsmouth
15	"	Carrie F. Carlin.....	".....	23	"	".....	Portsmouth.....	William K..... Florence Bridge.....	Portsmouth..... Minnesota.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
15	"	Charles A. Peaslee.....	".....	26	"	Steamfitter.....	".....	Fred L..... Mary.....	Portsmouth..... Stratham, N. H.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
15	"	Fannie B. Simpson.....	".....	19	"	".....	Deerfield, N. H.....	Frank..... Mary Schwallenberg.....	Germany..... Baltimore, Md.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
15	"	Louis Augustus Robeck.....	".....	25	"	Lineman.....	Portsmouth.....	Ira G..... Caroline Armstrong.....	Dorchester, N. H. Kingsley, P. I.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
15	"	Bessie May Eastman.....	".....	20	"	".....	".....	".....	".....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 19	Portsmouth ..	Angelantanio Mastono..	Portsmouth ..	22	w	Laborer.....	Italy .....	Nocenzio..... Rosalina Flumbo.....	Italy .....	1	Rev. H. A. Hennon, Portsmouth
24	"	Carninella Masiello.....	"	14	"	" .....	" .....	Gennaro..... Anna Maria Luengo.....	" .....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth
25	"	Mannel Desonto.....	"	21	B	Laborer.....	Cape de Verde Is. ....	Frank .....	Cape de Verde Is. ....	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth
25	"	Mary Mouish .....	"	17	"	" .....	Newport, N. H. ....	Mary Viera..... Antonio .....	Chicago, Ill. ....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
25	"	Enos S. Noel.....	"	24	w	Carpenter .....	Newfoundland.....	Mary .....	Newfoundland.....	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer, Portsmouth
25	"	Margaret C. McKinnon..	"	25	"	Domestic .....	Nova Scotia.....	Martha Davis..... Neil .....	Nova Scotia.....	1	Rev. C. O. Farnham, Portsmouth
27	"	Josiah Hutchings.....	"	51	"	Laborer.....	Newfoundland.....	Katherine..... William .....	Newfoundland.....	2	Rev. C. O. Farnham, Portsmouth
27	"	Jessie Neal.....	Newfoundland ..	38	"	" .....	" .....	Mary Butt..... John Collins.....	" .....	2	Rev. C. O. Farnham, Portsmouth
29	Lowell, Mass	Harold Foster .....	Boston, Mass. ....	29	"	Hotel Clerk.....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	Hiram S..... Catherine B. ....	Nelson, N. Y. .... Petersham, Mass. ....	1	Rev. Chas. leV. Brine, Portsmouth
29	Lowell, Mass	Ida May Foote.....	Portsmouth.....	24	"	Stenographer.....	Camb'gept, Mass ..	Frank .....	Portsmouth .....	1	Eugene A. Dorgan, Lowell, Mass.
30	Portsmouth ..	Ellen Josephine Deady..	Lowell, Mass. ....	24	"	Laborer.....	Ireland, .....	Emma Hoyt..... Michael .....	Ireland.....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth
30	Portsmouth ..	Fred J. Marshall.....	Portsmouth .....	24	"	Electrician.....	" .....	Mary Crommelly..... Michael .....	" .....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth
30	Portsmouth ..	C. May Hennigar.....	"	23	"	" .....	Waldoboro, Me. ....	James F..... Emma A. Hall.....	Hill, N. H. .... Waldoboro, Me. ....	2	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth
30	Portsmouth ..	C. May Hennigar.....	"	23	"	" .....	Nova Scotia .....	James .....	Nova Scotia.....	1	Rev. Geo. W. Gile, Portsmouth



# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Nov. 30	Portsmouth	Percy W. Freeman	Portsmouth.	21	W	Button maker.	Portsmouth	Joseph. Katie Twombly.	Portsmouth.	1	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton,
		Mary M. Booma	"	21	"	"	Charlest'n, Mass.	John Monahan. Catherine Sullivan.	Portsmouth	d	Portsmouth
Dec. 2	"	Peter Gordon	"	26	"	Nurse	New York	Peter W. Mary Aberlee.	United States.	2	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Margaret Duane	Chelsea, Mass.	22	"	"	Ireland	Michael Nora Nulty.	New York	1	Portsmouth
	"	W. Garfield Nichols	Beverly, Mass.	21	"	Carpenter.	Nashua, N. H.	Williams. Ida Taylor.	Nashua, N. H.	1	J. G. Tobey, Jr., J. P.,
	"	Bella McCune Kimball.	Portsmouth.	27	"	Housekeeper.	Ireland.	Peter McCune Bridget Gallagher.	Lynn, Mass.	d	Portsmouth
4	"	Hazen S. Cotton	"	51	"	Hotel keeper.	Brownfield, Me.	Elisba I. Arabella Stewart.	Brownfield, Me.	2	Portsmouth
		Isabelle James	Manchester, N. H.	40	"	"	England	Javis. Eben M.	England.	w	Rev. Geo. W. Gile,
5	"	George A. Ramsdell	York, Me.	22	"	Marketman	York, Me.	Lillie Applebee. Warren A.	Wells, Me.	2	Portsmouth
		Lizzie A. Brooks	Wells, Me.	18	"	"	Beverly, Mass.	Ann Cole. Fred.	Wells, Me.	1	Portsmouth
8	"	Oscar Muder	Kittery, Me.	23	"	Pressman.	Kansas City, Mo.	Mary Cook. George.	Germany	1	J. G. Tobey, Jr., J. P.,
		Lillian E. Postlewaite	Portsmouth.	18	"	Domestic.	Lowell, Mass.	Winifred M. Mullen. Stephen H.	England.	1	Portsmouth
11	"	William W. White	So. Portland, Me.	26	"	Laborer.	So. Portland, Me.	Deborah Bryant. Chas. B.	Portland, Me.	1	Rev. J. L. Felt.
		Grace I. Allen	"	22	"	"	Gray, Me.	Cynthia J. Doughty.	Gray, Me.	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date 1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of Birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage License.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Dec. 11	Portsmouth	Charles McLong	Portland, Me.	25	w	Carpenter	St. Johns, N. B.	Alexander	St. Johns, N. B.	1	W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Annie L. Harris	"	29	"	Domestic	Portland, Me.	Ellen Wilson	Quebec, Can.	d	Portsmouth
16	"	Henry P. Getchell, Jr.	Baltimore, Md.	32	"	Engineer	Bath, Me.	Simon Bluefield Lena Gettings	Ireland Phippsburg, Me.	2	1 W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
16	"	Cora E. Eviard	Bath, Me.	30	"	"	"	Henry P. Lewis Priscilla Frances	Bath, Me.	1	Portsmouth
		Edmund Pilling	Portland, Me.	25	"	R. R. clerk	England	Martha Winslow George H.	England	1	Rev. Henry E. Hovey,
19	"	Grace W. Thurston	"	35	"	Teacher	Island Pond, Vt.	Emma Woodbury	United States	1	Portsmouth
		Engene B. Eastman	Portsmouth	28	"	Physician	Trenholm, Que.	Ira G.	Dorchester, N. H.	1	Rev. L. H. Thayer,
20	"	Annie J. Hill	"	31	"	"	Kittery, Me.	Caroline Armstrong Daniel A.	Trenholm, Que.	1	Portsmouth
		Edwin F. Staples	So. Eliot, Me.	33	"	Grocer	So. Eliot, Me.	Thomas F. Clara E. Spinney	So. Eliot, Me.	d	2 Rev. L. H. Thayer,
21	"	Mary E. Goodwin	Portsmouth	26	"	"	Poland, Me.	Dennis A. Strout Rose E. Cole	Oldtown, Me.	w	Portsmouth
		Edward L. Gaudreau	Bath, Me.	21	"	Musician	Bath, Me.	Peter Lucy Avery	Poland, Me.	2	Rev. Geo. E. Leighton.
21	"	Elizabeth Parris	"	19	"	"	"	John T. Emma Morton	Farmington, Me.	1	Portsmouth
		Clifford W. Clark	Providence, R. I.	25	"	U. S. Marine	Providence, R. I.	John Maria Sweeney	Dresden, Me.	1	1 W. E. Underhill, J. P.,
		Helen F. Bridges	Kittery, Me.	16	"	"	York, Me.	Albert T. Mary J. Beaumont	York, Me.	1	Portsmouth

# Marriages Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date—1905.	Place of Marriage.	Name and Surname of Groom and Bride.	Residence of each at time of Marriage.	Age.	Color.	Occupation of Groom and Bride.	Place of birth of each.	Names of Parents.	Birthplace of Parents.	Marriage.	Name, Residence, and official station of person by whom married.
Dec. 23	Portsmouth ..	Ralph B. Ham .....	Portland, Me. ....	30 w	"	Lumberman ..	Haverhill, Mass. ....	George A. .... Abbie E. Davis. ....	Stafford, N. H. .... Brentwood, N. H. ....	1 w	W. E. Underhill, J. P., Portsmouth
		Susan F. Pitts .....	Sanford, Me. ....	27	"	Mill hand .....	Sanford, Me. ....	Horace Taylor. .... Mary A. Ricker. ....	" Duchertown, N. J. ....	2 w	
27	"	George W. Owen .....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	40	"	Iron worker. ....	Williamsport, Pa. ....	John M. Fredenburg Edward M. Canney. ....	Wellsville, N. Y. .... Tufonboro, N. H. ....	1 w	Rev. J. L. Felt, Portsmouth
		Sophie Bickford .....	Rochester, N. H. ....	39	"	"	Tufonboro, N. H. ....	William Ham .....	pennsylvania ....	2 w	
27	"	John L. Sink .....	Wilkesbarre, Vt. ....	25	"	Fireman. ....	Plainsfield, Pa. ....	Elsie McNeil .....	"	1	Rev. J. L. Felt, Portsmouth
		Maud O. Taylor .....	Portsmouth ..	22	"	"	Amesbury, Mass. ....	Allen .....	"	1	



# Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Name of the Child (if any).	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
	Male.	Female.								
Jan.										
4		3		Oscar Aichel.....	Olivia Trice.....	w	Portsmouth	Brewer.....	Charleston, S. C.....	Cumberland Co., Va.
6		4		Adrian O. Cooper.....	Susie M. Waldron.....	"	"	Laboret.....	Nova Scotia.....	Kittery, Me.....
6	1	1	6	Nicholas Dwyer.....	Sadie Eastman.....	"	"	"	Ireland.....	New Hampshire
7		1	6	Alexander O'Brien.....	Sarah A. McGinnis.....	"	"	Teamster.....	Nova Scotia.....	Nova Scotia.....
9		1	7	Wm. A. Robinson.....	Lizzie Duffy.....	"	"	Laboret.....	Manchester, N. H.....	Ireland.....
9		1	7	Austin S. Trelothen.....	Mamie L. Gilbert.....	"	"	Mason.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
11		1	4	Benj. F. Redden.....	Hattie H. Amazeen.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Nova Scotia.....	New Castle, N. H.....
11		1	1	Edward Keefe.....	Margaret Kiltie.....	"	"	Laboret.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
11		1	1	Howard N. Haskell.....	Mabel B. Langdon.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Merrimac, Mass.....	"
13		1	2	Chas. F. Frothingham.....	Carrie Yeaton.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Massachusetts.....	"
14		1	2	Wm. T. Boyd.....	Mary Matheham.....	"	"	Engineer.....	Biddeford, Me.....	Wakefield, N. H.....
16		1	3	Edward F. Robinson.....	Marie Anderson.....	"	"	Laboret.....	Isles of Shoals.....	Sweden.....
16		1	1	Albert F. Witham.....	Cora Hodgdon.....	"	"	Ice dealer.....	Acton, Me.....	Portsmouth.....
18		1	1	Renj. F. Stover.....	Lottie Merrill.....	"	"	Laboret.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
22		1	2	Harry C. Young.....	Grace Young.....	"	"	Engineer.....	Maine.....	"
23		1	2	Henry C. Morrison.....	Marion Locke.....	"	"	State Supt. Schools.....	Oldtown, Me.....	Andover, Mass.....
26		1	3	John O'Neil.....	Mary Doyle.....	"	"	Blacksmith.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
28		1	1	Basil H. Anglin.....	Clyde E. Helons.....	"	"	Brewer.....	Nova Scotia.....	Helms, Va.....
29		1	1	Henry P. Spinney.....	Mary Leary.....	"	"	Bartender.....	Portsmouth.....	Lawrenceville, N. Y.....
29		1	1	August MacJinnis.....	Mary MacDonald.....	"	"	Fireman.....	Nova Scotia.....	Nova Scotia.....
30		1	5	Joseph O. Perreault.....	Annie J. Lawson.....	"	"	Hospital steward.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Portsmouth.....
Feb.										
1		1	2	Chas. H. Thompson.....	Addie Eastman.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Kennebunk, Me.....	Farmington, N. H.....
8		1	7	John J. Driscoll.....	Catherine Hickey.....	"	"	Laboret.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
9		1	1	Herman Chick.....	Edith L. C. King.....	"	"	"	Maine.....	Portsmouth.....
12		1	1	Chas. Faulkner.....	Harriet E. Chandler.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Portsmouth.....	"
14		1	2	Horace P. Montgomery.....	Josephine Battles.....	"	"	Merchant.....	"	Lawrence, Mass.....
15		1	3	Ralph Newton.....	Susie Bates.....	"	"	Janitor.....	"	Portsmouth.....

# Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male.	Female.							
Feb.										
16	Anna	1	1	David Briggs	Alice Bnxtton	w	Portsmouth	Fisherman	Portsmouth	Eastport, Me.
18				Jeremiah F. Horan	Alice Foley	"	"	Laborer	Manchester, N. H.	Portsmouth
18				— Coughlin		"	Sandford, Me.			
18				— Coughlin		"	"			
19	Mary Helms	1	1	William John Wilson	Estella Helms Wilson	"	Portsmouth	Brewer	New York	Helms, Va.
20	Romil D. C.	1	1	Frank Lizio	Canulla Canvosa	"	"	Merchant	Italy	Italy
20	Mildred	1	1	Wellington L. Allen	Rachel Hutchins	"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Newfoundland
27				Joseph G. Patch	Ethel Odiorne	"	"	Hostler	Kittery Point, Me.	Portsmouth
Mar.										
2	Robert Allan	1	1	Gilman D. Chapman	Florence Chipman	"	"	Electrician	Newmarket, N. H.	Greenwood, Mass.
2				Harry D. Oliver	Sadie E. Johnson	"	"	Barber	Stark, Me.	Portsmouth
3	William Henry	1	1	Allen Shaw	Mabel Burnham	"	Lynn, Mass.	Foreman Box Fac'y	Lynn, Mass.	"
3	Lena A.	1	1	— Coughlin	Viola Emerson	"	Portsmouth	Teamster	Ellensburg, N. Y.	Ellensburg, N. Y.
4				Geo. F. Knight	Louisa G. Paquette	"	"		Boston, Mass.	East Boston, Mass.
5	William Leslie	1	1	Charles Hanson	Florence Bradford	"	"	Laborer	New Brunswick	New Brunswick
8				Moses Moore	Mary Noel	"	"	"	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
10	Katherine V.	1	1	Edward Neville	Bridget McCarthy	"	"	Merchant	Ireland	Ireland
13	Leo	1	1	David Levi	Katie Furber	"	"	Electrician	Russia	Russia
15	Ruth Marguerite	1	1	Walter S. Brown, Jr.	Ethel Brunell	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	E. Foulden, Me.
17	Violet M.	1	1	Gerald B. Davis	Vinnie M. Smallcon	"	"		Maine	Barrington, N. H.
21	Cecelia M.	1	1	George E. McIntosh	Lillian Miles	"	"	Engineer	Portsmouth	Epping, N. H.
21				Benjamin Perry	Lillian Martin	"	"	Laborer	St. Johns, N. B.	Isles of Shoals
21				Henry H. Atwell	Ida M. Caswell	"	"	Fisherman	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
22				H. O. Downs	George A. Spinney	"	"	Agent	Isles of Shoals	"
23				Harry H. Woods	Corra Foote	"	"	Farmer	Portsmouth	Rye, N. H.
24	Florence Mabel	1	1	Irving W. Rand	Edith Trefethen	"	Rye, N. H.	Music teacher	Rye, N. H.	New York
25	George O.	1	1	Hans Lund	Anna A. Dunn	"	Portsmouth		Germany	
26	Jean Speir	1	1	Frank D. Butler	M. Louise Speir	"	"	Real estate	Portsmouth	Jersey City

# Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male.	Female.							
Mar.										
27	Frank Elmer.....	1	1	Frank E. Lougee.....	Libbie Hutchinson.....	w	Portsmouth.....	Merchant.....	Maine.....	Maine.....
29	Mildred Virginia.....	1	1	Wm. A. Bishop.....	Amy C. Violet.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Stanton, Va.....	Bradley, Me.....
31	John E.....	1	1	John J. Meehan.....	Mary J. O'Brien.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Ireland.....	Lawrence, Mass.....
Apr.										
3										
4	Samuel.....	1	1	Max Gilmore.....	Edith May Winn.....	"	Portsmouth.....	Tailor.....	Russia.....	Stratham, N. H.....
4	Gertrude.....	1	1	Wm. H. Moran.....	Maria Katz.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Lynn, Mass.....	Russia.....
8	Edward E.....	1	1	Warrington Moulton.....	Mary E. Lynch.....	"	"	Pipefitter.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
12	Edward Darwin.....	1	1	Edward D. Tucker.....	Grace E. Parker.....	"	"	Painter.....	Charlestown, Mass.....	"
15	Anna May.....	1	1	Frank W. Hunter.....	Agnes Goodreau.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Portsmouth.....	Ontario.....
16	John William.....	1	1	Wm. Guiney.....	Annie K. Murray.....	"	"	Cooper.....	Biddeford, Me.....	Ireland.....
17	Bertha Marguerite.....	1	1	Henry Sosveille.....	Mary Hughes.....	"	"	Sailor, U. S. N.....	United States.....	United States.....
21	Charles Elmer.....	1	1	Elmer E. Glass.....	Louise M. Stover.....	"	"	Machinist.....	New Hampshire.....	Cape Elizabeth, Me.....
22		1	1	Jerry Sweeney.....	Nettie Dyer.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
22		1	1	Michael W. Daley.....	Hannah Creardon.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Manchester, N. H.....	Nova Scotia.....
22	Carolyn Miller.....	1	1	Fred Furber.....	Margaret J. McCool.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Portsmouth.....	Ireland.....
26	Katherine Lillian.....	1	1	Cornelius Welch.....	Effie J. Scott.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	"
28	John.....	1	1	Patrick O'Brien.....	Margaret McCarty.....	"	"	"	Portsmouth.....	"
May										
1	Teresa E.....	1	1	Daniel J. Conlon.....	Mary Perry.....	"	"	Teamster.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
4	George A.....	1	1	Joseph A. Bessley.....	Eva W. Caswell.....	"	"	Junk dealer.....	Russia.....	Rye, N. H.....
5		1	1	E. Siegel.....	Dora Brady.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	Lebanon, N. H.....	Russia.....
6	Harry Lang.....	1	1	Wm. G. Drew.....	Josephine I. Aldrich.....	"	"	Baker.....	Italy.....	Hull, Mass.....
6		1	1	Joseph Caranette.....	Angelina Romono.....	"	"	Brakeman.....	Greenland, N. H.....	Italy.....
6	Elton Lewis.....	1	1	Albert G. Berry.....	Emie Freeman.....	"	"	Mate tug boat.....	Portsmouth, Me.....	Cape Neddick, Me.....
9	Salina Catherine.....	1	1	Shirley F. Holt.....	Bertha Roghaskie.....	"	"	Joiner.....	Ellsworth.....	Portsmouth.....
10	Ruth Louise.....	1	1	Arthur H. Vennard.....	Elizabeth Hodgdon.....	"	"	Nurse.....	Portsmouth.....	Newmarket, N. H.....
12	Wilmer Bertram.....	1	1	Chas. E. Erickson.....	Laura W. Raleigh.....	"	"	"	Preston, Iowa.....	Lubec, Me.....



# Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male.	Female.							
May										
12	John F.....	1		William Parnham.....	Martha Mayers.....	w	Portsmouth	Fireman.....	England.....	Portsmouth.....
12	John S.....	1		John W. Kelley.....	Romaine Sherwood.....	"	"	Lawyer.....	Portsmouth.....	Kittery, Me.....
13	Pauline A.....		1	Howard Hauscom.....	Elizabeth Medcalf.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Massachusetts.....	Maine.....
13	Albert Edgar.....	1		Alfred Tarris.....	Mildred B. Brooks.....	"	"	Laborer.....	"	"
15	Alfred Lee.....	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Reginald V.....	1		Fred E. Fernald.....	Bertha F. Johnson.....	"	"	Cook.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
17	Corinthia.....	1		Wm. E. Allen.....	Clara Phillips.....	B	"	Bootblack.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Richmond, Va.....
18	Dora M.....	1		Everett Bickford.....	Emma Haley.....	w	"	Shoemaker.....	New Castle, N. H.....	Maine.....
18	Catherine.....	1		Cornelius Coakley.....	Margaret Hurley.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
19	"	1		Charles H. Brewster.....	Florence S. Horne.....	"	"	Plumber.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
22	Leopold Markbriht.....	1		Austin Kautz.....	Louise F. Hovey.....	"	U. S. Navy.	Naval Officer.....	Newport, Ky.....	Brooklyn, N. Y.....
22	George.....	1		George P. Scott.....	Nora T. Keefe.....	"	Portsmouth	Brewer.....	Portsmouth.....	Russia.....
25	Dorothy May.....	1		Nathan Devine.....	Jennie Dugan.....	"	"	Junk dealer.....	Kussia.....	Newfoundland.....
25	Sherman Clifford.....	1		Sandy Noel.....	Irene Power.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Newfoundland.....	Ireland.....
27	David Edmund.....	1		Michael Quirk.....	Agnes Casey.....	"	"	"	Ireland.....	Lubec, Me.....
30	True P.....	1		Richard L. Raleigh.....	Lena J. Morong.....	"	"	Carpenter.....	St. George, Me.....	"
June										
1	Jessie Louise.....	1		Rowland B. Penney.....	Annie Forward.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Newfoundland.....	Newfoundland.....
4	"	1		Wm. H. Halprin.....	Louise Karoski.....	"	"	Merchant.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
7	James Boyd.....	1		Charles P. Hatch.....	Almyra Lyman.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Bath, Me.....	Lowell, Mass.....
7	Albert Lear.....	1		Ichabod G. Griffin.....	Ada T. Lear.....	"	"	"	Portsmouth.....	New Castle, N. H.....
8	Kathline.....	1		Philip Berryman.....	Annie Kelley.....	"	"	Moulder.....	Lancaster, N. H.....	Prince Edward Is.....
8	Nora.....	1		Patrick Callihan.....	Ellen Welch.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....
10	Gertrude Blanche.....	1		George R. Brown.....	Edith B. Haight.....	"	"	Clerk.....	Portsmouth.....	Amesbury, Mass.....
11	George Kenton.....	1		George R. Bates.....	Mary A. Beesley.....	"	"	Insurance agent.....	England.....	Farmington, Me.....
12	Emily.....	1		Christopher Newton.....	Carrie Fletcher.....	"	"	Shoemaker.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....
14	Clara.....	1		John B. Pahlis.....	Lena Bumtrans.....	"	"	Baker.....	Germany.....	Germany.....
15	"	1		Goree Dominick.....	Mary Foster.....	"	"	Laborer.....	Italy.....	Italy.....



# Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
		Male.	Female.							
June	17	1	1	Fred E. Henderson	Annie Driscoll	w	Portsmouth	Merchant	Salem, Mass.	Portsmouth.
	17	1	1	James M. Griggs	Francesca Kieling	"	"	Fireman	Alborton, P. E. I.	Germany
	20	1	1	Patrick J. McCabe	Mabel A. Tenney	"	"	Bartender	Scotland	Haverhill, Mass.
	23	1	1	John McChau.	Catherine Longhlin	"	"	Laborer	Nova Scotia	Ireland.
	23	1	1	Vasco V. Richmond	Jennie B. Grant	"	"	Brakeman	Angusta, Me.	Nova Scotia
	26	1	1	Edward M. LaGrange	Mary A. Flynn	"	"	Brick layer.	New York	Digby, N. S.
	27	1	1	Wm. J. Shuttleworth	Mary Newick	"	Portsmouth	Farmer	Portsmouth	Portsmouth.
	27	1	1	James Morrissey	Annie McDonald	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	England.
	29	1	1	Joseph Fay	Carrie McDonald	"	"	Bar-keeper	Philadelphia, Pa.	Nova Scotia.
	1	1	1	Thomas A. Moran	Mary A. Morris	"	"	Laborer	Portland, Me.	Portsmouth
July	2	1	1	John M. Coleman	Julia F. McCarthy	"	"	Store-keeper	Boston, Mass.	Biddeford, Me.
	3	1	1	Jeremiah Holland	Nellie Linnehan	"	"	Laborer	Ireland	Boston, Mass.
	6	1	1	George A. Spinney	Margaret T. Ward	"	"	Shoemaker	Portsmouth	Ireland
	8	1	1	Neal S. Due	Minnie Thim	"	"	Electrician	Portsmouth, Me.	Eastport, Me.
	8	1	1	Eugene Hutchins	Annie Hutchins	"	"	Laborer	Cumberland, Me.	Denmark
	9	1	1	Thomas F. Rose	Mary Richards	"	"	Civil engineer	Newfoundland	Newfoundland
	9	1	1	Wm. M. Lamson	Frances P. Wendell	"	"	Laundryman	Washington, D. C.	Nova Scotia.
	10	1	1	Albert B. Lowd	Florence E. Smith	"	"	Engineer	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
	12	1	1	Henry M. Hanson	Sadie A. Foss	"	"	Laborer	Webster, N. H.	Haverhill, Mass.
	13	1	1	Roger Coggi	Elizabeth Hackey	"	"	"	Italy	Lowell, Mass.
August	17	1	1	Philip Quinn	Nora Leary	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland
	17	1	1	John M. Wade	Kate McCarthy	"	"	"	Nova Scotia	"
	18	1	1	David Hartnett	Mabel Bradstreet	"	"	Salesman	Ireland	"
	18	1	1	C. W. Newcomb	Mabel W. Morrill	"	"	Clerk	Salem, Mass.	Salem, Mass.
	19	1	1	Ralph L. Hanscom		"	"		Portsmouth	Portsmouth.
	21	1	1			"	"			
	21	1	1			"	"			

# Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).		Sex and Condition.		Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
	Male.	Female.	Living or (Stillborn)	No. Child 1st, 2d, etc.							
July											
23		1	L	3	B	Frank B. Pilgrim.	Claratha Tilley.	Portsmouth.	Cook.	West Indies.	Portsmouth.
25	1			1	w	Dennis Rafferty.	Marguerite McCosley.	"	Bottler.	Ireland.	Ireland.
26	1			2	"	Frank W. Walsh.	Ethel Caswell.	"		Portsmouth.	Rochester, N. H.
26		1		2	"	Andrew Mason.	Lotta Sheriff.	"	Shoemaker.	Poland.	Poland.
26		1		1	"	Morton B. Fielding.	Mary A. McCloud.	"	Cartaker.	United States.	United States.
26	1			3	"	Frank W. Walsh.	Ethel Caswell.	"		Portsmouth.	Rochester, N. H.
27		1		2	"	Carlton E. Fay.	Cora E. Clapp.	"	Laborer.	Berlin, Mass.	Stratham, N. H.
30	1			3	"	James Fay.	Margaret Fitzgerald.	"	"	Portsmouth.	Ireland.
Aug.											
2	1			6	"	Sherman Moody.	Lovirea Bell.	"	Shoemaker.	Clinton, Me.	Blaine, Me.
12		1		1	"	Barney Loughlin.	Maggie Sweeney.	"	Laborer.	Ireland.	Ireland.
12	1			1	"	Nathaniel M. Gillespie.	Mildred Winn.	"	Nurse.	Tennessee.	Portsmouth.
13		1		1	"	Charles Inghram.	Grace M. Davis.	"	Truckman.	Nova Scotia.	New Hampshire.
14		1		6	"	Eugene S. Hoyt.	Anna L. Hayes.	"	Laborer.	New Hampshire.	
16		1		1	"	George E. Hobbs.	Stella Winn.	"	Conductor.	Portsmouth.	No. Berwick, Me.
16		1		4	"	John W. Witbeck.	Annie Emery.	"	Laborer.	Pennsylvania.	Kittery, Me.
16	1			1	"	Charles W. Brewster.	Martha E. Fredick.	"	Bank teller.	Roxbury, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.
19		1		3	"	Octave Latourelle.	Benedicta Thorson.	"	Clerk.	Providence, R. I.	Sweden.
20		1		2	"	Wm. O'Brien.	Catharine McDonald.	"	Button maker.	Nova Scotia.	Nova Scotia.
21		1		6	"	Henry B. Downing.	Maud A. Moran.	"	Carpenter.	Eliot, Me.	Portsmouth.
24		1		4	"	Frank Jewett.	Mary E. Miles.	"	Fisherman.	Gloucester, Mass.	Gloucester, Mass.
25		1		6	"	Wm. H. Howell.	Cicely Parsons.	"	Saloon keeper.	Newfoundland.	Newfoundland.
25	1			1	"	Patrick Leary.	Annie Rync.	"		Ireland.	Ireland.
26	1			1	C	W. Howell Pridham.	Eva Mary Vaden.	"	Teamster.	Portsmouth.	United States.
29		1		1	w	George A. Foster.	Louise Condon.	"	Drug clerk.	Gardiner, Me.	Portsmouth.
31		1		1	"		Lila Keyser.	"		Clarkson, N. H.	Clarkson, N. H.
Sept.											
1	1			1	"	R. Rolla Richardson.	Sarah Bradford.		Surgeon, U. S. N.	Virginia.	Portsmouth.

# Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Sex and Condition.		Name of the Child (if any).	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
	Male.	Female. Living or Stillborn.								
Sept. 9	1	2	w	Bertram M. Tilton.	Lizzie Hanscom.	w	Portsmouth	Fruit dealer	Kittery, Me.	Newington, N. H.
6	1	4	"	John Connell.	Catherine Welsh.	"	"	Brewery workman	Ireland	Ireland
8	1	1	"	Peter T. Hickey.	Katie O'Day.	"	"	Laborer.	"	"
10	1	2	"	Lewis D. Card.	William Harvey.	"	"	Coachman	New Castle, N. H.	Bristol, Canada
10	1	7	"	John H. Lowe.	Lena Caswell.	"	"	Laborer	Portsmouth	Isles of Shoals.
18	1	1	"	I. Miller Palfrey.	Lucy Akerman.	"	"	Clerk	Poland.	Poland.
18	1	2	"	Wladyslaw Fahnsky.	Margeanno Boch.	"	"	Coal heaver.	Ireland.	Ireland.
18	1	1	"	Timothy Meehan.	Mary A. Condon.	"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth	Portsmouth
23	1	4	"	Fred M. Smith.	Ethel M. Herring.	"	"	Laborer	"	Greenland, N. H.
26	1	1	"	Charles H. Ratchelder.	Margaret H. Hatch.	"	"	Lawyer	Ireland.	Ireland.
30	1	10	"	David Inish.	Bridget Morrissey.	"	"	Laborer	"	"
Oct. 1	1	3	"	Richard G. Pray.	Mabel Morang.	"	"	Engineer	Portsmouth	Dover, N. H.
3	1	2	"	Thomas F. Morrissey.	Katharine F. Quill.	"	"	U. S. Army	Ireland	Portsmouth
5	1	3	"	Edward Stevenson.	Christina MacDonald.	"	Jersey City, N. J.	Collector.	New York.	Cape Breton.
7	1	1	"	John Dumphry.	Georgiana Keed.	"	Portsmouth	"	Portsmouth.	Massachusetts.
8	1	1	"	True J. Andrews.	Ella Bennett.	"	"	Pattern maker.	"	Lynn, Mass.
8	1	3	"	Gilman B. Randall.	Flora Shannon.	"	"	Laborer.	"	Portsmouth.
10	1	6	"	Patrick Neville.	Annie Scott.	"	"	"	"	"
13	1	2	"	George L. Meloon.	Mary E. Seavey.	"	"	"	"	"
13	1	2	"	Allyne G. Yeaton.	Lizzie F. Trafton.	"	"	"	"	"
17	1	2	"	Thomas B. Ruxton.	Sadie Smith.	"	"	"	"	"
17	1	8	"	Luke Clark.	Julia Mahoney.	"	"	Brewery workman	Ireland.	Harrisville, N. H.
18	1	1	"	Charles A. Pike.	Emma L. Patch.	"	"	Painter.	New Castle, N. H.	Portsmouth.
18	1	7	"	Frank Day.	Susie L. Gregg.	"	"	Janitor.	Portsmouth.	Hallifax N. S.
20	1	1	"	Willis N. Rugg.	Marion Taylor.	"	"	Electrician	New York.	Newfoundland
21	1	2	"	John E. Thompson.	Susie L. Gregg.	"	"	Carpenter	Newfoundland	United States.
21	1	6	"	John E. Thompson.	Mary E. Chandler.	"	"	Laborer	United States.	Quincy, Mass.
23	1	1	"	Charles H. Maleham.	Grace M. Burroughs.	"	"	Teamster.	Springfield, Me.	Portsmouth.
23	1	3	"			"	"	Clerk	Portsmouth.	Concord, N. H.
23	1	3	"			"	"	Engineer.	Wakefield, N. H.	Wakefield, N. H.

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).	Sex and Condition.			Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	
		Male.	Female.	Living or Stillborn.								
Oct.	23 .....			4	Daniel E. Daley.....	Sibyl Bryant.....	w	Portsmouth.....	Clerk.....	New York.....	Somersworth, N. H.....	
	24 .....	1	1	4	John W. Hutchins.....	Dora Therault.....	"	".....	Laborer.....	Newfoundland.....	Augusta, Me.....	
	25 .....	1	1	4	Maurice O. Leary.....	Marguerite Shea.....	"	".....	Pipefitter.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	
	30 .....	1	1	1	Anthony Normey.....	Mary Walker.....	"	Newfoundland.....	Machinist.....	Syria.....	Newfoundland.....	
	31 .....	1	1	4	Laurie D. Britton.....	Grace Lydston.....	"	Portsmouth.....	Teamster.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....	
	30 .....	1	1	1		Abby Luchey.....	"	".....	".....	".....	United States.....	
	Nov.	Agnes Beatrice Blam- [elard]										
		1 .....	1	1	1	Oscar W. Merrill.....	Nancy V. Faubush.....	"	Portsmouth.....	Engineer.....	Livermore, Me.....	Portsmouth.....
		1 .....	1	1	1	Jacob Cohen.....	Rebecca Aptiker.....	"	".....	Butcher.....	Russia.....	Russia.....
		1 .....	1	1	2	Joseph Mastopietro.....	Millie Jofiet.....	"	".....	Merchant.....	Italy.....	Italy.....
2 .....		1	1	8	Frederick F. Parsons.....	Minnie E. Davis.....	"	".....	Laborer.....	London, Eng.....	Concord, N. H.....	
3 .....		1	1	1	Francis P. Clair.....	Maud Josey.....	"	".....	".....	Portsmouth.....	Nova Scotia.....	
3 .....		1	1	2	George L. Parks.....	Sarah McDonald.....	"	".....	Longshoreman.....	".....	Italy.....	
4 .....		1	1	1	Toucy Mellenoski.....	Maimo Davacio.....	"	".....	Laborer.....	Italy.....	Italy.....	
5 .....		1	1	3	Michael Cogger.....	Ellen Flynn.....	"	".....	Farmer.....	St. Johns, N. B.....	Ireland.....	
11 .....		1	1	4	Roy Ward.....	Mabel Newton.....	"	".....	Clerk.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....	
12 .....	1	1	1	George E. Davis.....	Eva B. Marden.....	"	".....	Blacksmith.....	Auburn, N. Y.....	Newmarket, N. H.....		
14 .....	1	1	3	John B. Kewner.....	Mande G. Sullivan.....	"	".....	U. S. Marine Corps.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....		
17 .....	1	1	1	Wm. T. Betton.....	Elizabeth J. Stewart.....	"	".....	Laborer.....	Roxbury, Mass.....	Derry, N. H.....		
18 .....	1	1	1	Herbert A. Cummings.....	Annie McGregor.....	"	".....	Mail clerk.....	Thetford, Vt.....	Portsmouth.....		
18 .....	1	1	5	Winfield H. Gray.....	Elizabeth Trafton.....	"	".....	Machinist.....	Portsmouth.....	Epping, N. H.....		
19 .....	1	1	1	John Wilbur Emerson.....	Retta Wiggin.....	"	".....	Steamfitter.....	Durham, N. H.....	Newfoundland.....		
20 .....	1	1	1	Eugene P. Taylor.....	Sarah Annie Taylor.....	"	".....	Carpenter.....	Newfoundland.....	England.....		
23 .....	1	1	2	Joseph J. Gallant.....	Alice Higgins.....	"	".....	Blacksmith.....	Prince Edward Isle.....	England.....		
25 .....	1	1	6	Allen J. Ramsdell.....	Alice M. Stewart.....	"	".....	Machinist.....	Hallowell, Me.....	Portsmouth.....		
26 .....	1	1	1	John Gillespie.....	Mary Duff.....	"	".....	Engineer.....	North Ireland.....	North Ireland.....		
26 .....	1	1	1	Paul Silvaggi.....	Elizabeth Stepanek.....	"	".....	Laborer.....	Austria, Hungary.....	Austria, Hungary.....		
26 .....	1	1	2	Noah Powell.....	Susan Clark.....	"	".....	".....	Newfoundland.....	Newfoundland.....		

Births Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Birth.	Name of the Child (if any).			Sex and Condition.			Maiden Name of Mother.	Color.	Residence of Parents.	Occupation of Father.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.
				Male.	Female.	No. Child						
Nov.	30	w	John W. Downs	Josephine Spiney	Charlotte B. Marshall	w	Portsmouth	Fisherman	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Nova Scotia.	
Dec.	3	w	Philip M. Emmott	Lillian Hook		"	"	Plumber	Concord, Mass.			
	3	w	Raymond W. Packard	Elsie W. Langille		"	"	Painter	Prince Edward Isle.		Cambridgep't, Mass.	
	3	w	Enos H. Richards	Annie Nicoll		"	"	Carpenter	Nova Scotia		Nova Scotia.	
	3	w	James Pickles	Mae Batchelder		"	"	Watchman	England		Cape Breton.	
	6	w	Irrving G. Livingstone	Susan Tibbetts		"	"	Carpenter	Cincinnati, O.		No. Hampton, N. H.	
	9	w	E. A. Scavey	Lois A. Page		"	"	Motorman	Boston, Mass.		Wakefeld, N. H.	
	12	w	Patrick D. Shea	Catherine G. Fallon		"	"	Farmer	Pottland, Me.		Milton, Mass.	
	12	w	F. H. Keen	Elizabeth Howard		"	"	Teamster	Kittery, Me.		Hampton, N. H.	
	15	w	Cornelius Driscoll	Celia Alkon		"	"	Laborer	Ireland		Ireland	
	15	w	Louis Lewis	Georgia C. Williams		"	"	Salesman	Russia		Boston, Mass.	
	18	w	William P. Robinson	Angelina Snichcezi		"	"	Jeweller	Epping, N. H.		No. Hampton, Mass.	
	19	w	Antonio Buldino	Marion A. Phillips		"	"	Laborer	Italy		Italy	
	19	w	Richard L. McDonough	Hattie F. Waldron		"	"	Journalist	Portsmouth		Somerville, Mass.	
	21	w	Albert L. Payne	Edith S. Pike		"	"	Painter	Newfoundland		Portsmouth	
	22	w	Arthur Taylor	Mary T. Tishe		"	"	Conductor	Hartford, Conn.		Epping, N. H.	
	23	w	Charles F. Hurley	Catherine Powers		"	"	Shoecutter.	Portsmouth		Chicago, Ill.	
	25	w	James Green	Mary C. Sullivan		"	"	Clerk	Massachusetts.		Ireland	
	26	w	Frank H. Grace	Philip Cohen		"	"	Farmer	Kittery, Me.		Charlestown, Mass.	
	26	w	Edward Pope	Honor Anderson		"	"	Farmer	Russia		Russia	
	26	w	Edward Pope	Honor Anderson		"	"	Laborer	England		England	





# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.			Sex and Condition.			Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.	
			Years.	Months.		Days.	Male or Female.	Color.						Single or Married.
Jan. 1	Portsmouth	Abbie W. Melcher	60	8	21	Portsmouth	F	W	Housemaid.	New Castle	New Castle	Andrew B. Vennard.	Ariadne S. Locke.	
1	"	Mattie B. Tebeau.	35				M	W						
5	Greenland, N. H.	James Brackett.	78				F	W		Sweden	Sweden	John Crowley.	Kathline McSweeney	
5	Portsmouth	Hannah G. Carr.	85	1	28	Gothenberg, Sw.	F	M	Laborer.	Ireland	Ireland	Rufus M. Emery.	Julia A. Fernald.	
6	"	Timothy Crowley.	44			Ireland	M	M		York, Me.	York, Me.	Adrian O. Cooper.	Susie M. Waldron.	
6	"	Isabel G. Varrell.	54	7	6	Kittery, Me.	F	M	Watchman.	Nova Scotia.	Kittery, Me.	James Ayers.	Frances Sweetser.	
6	"					Portsmouth	M	M		Portsmouth.	Seersport, Me.			
8	"	Daniel J. Ayers.	68	6	29		M	M		Kittery Point.	Kittery Point.	Joseph W. Hill.	Mary Allen.	
8	Boston, Mass.	Daniel B. Collins.	56		4			W	Hotel keeper.	Ireland	Ireland	William Clifford.	Ellen Donahue.	
9	Portsmouth	John J. Hill.	48			Kittery Point, Me.		W	Laborer.	New Castle.	New Castle.	Barnabas Yeaton.	Philadelphia Card.	
10	"	Daniel Clifford.	36			Ireland	F	W		New Castle.	New Castle.	Petro Pizelli.	Camille George.	
12	"	Elizabeth Libbey.	90			4 New Castle, N. H.	F	M		Italy	Italy			
12	"	Vito Pizelli.	18			Portsmouth	M							
13	Boston, Mass.	Horace A. Prescott.	56					M		Newfoundland	Newfoundland	Charles Penney.	Pernelia Bennett.	
13	Kittery, Me.	Roland M. Penney.	29			No. Hampton, N. H.	F	W	Housewife.	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.	Stacy Page.	Huldah Berry.	
15	Portsmouth	Sarah B. Plumer.	71	15		Portsmouth	M	M	Housewife.	New Castle.	Ellet, Me.	Joshua Messer.	Clara C. Lydston.	
17	"	Lydia A. Pryor.	71	4		New Castle, N. H.	M	S	Shoemaker.	New Castle.	New Castle.	Theodore W. Frost.	Eliza Priest.	
18	"	Theodore W. Frost.	69	10		New Castle, N. H.	M	W	Housewife.	Mid't'n, N. H.	Farmington	Aaron D. Place.	Mary Stevens.	
19	"	Martha A. Copp.	71	3		Farmington, N. H.	F	F	Ship carp'n'r.	Wells, Me.	Wells, Me.	Johnson Littlefield.	Mary Littlefield.	
22	"	Allison S. Littlefield.	77	10	16	Ogunquit, Me.	M	M						
23	Boston, Mass.	Johanna Kelliher.	68				F	F		Portsmouth.	York, Me.	John Lewis.	Lydia Bragdon.	
23	Portsmouth	Annie M. Carlton.	59	6	17	Portsmouth	M	W		Kittery Point.	Ellet, Me.	Samuel Amee.	Lucy Shapleigh.	
24	"	Gilbert D. Amee.	74	4		Kittery Point, Me.	M	M		Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.	Supply Ham.	Elizabeth Wilton.	
25	"	Francis W. Ham.	77			Portsmouth	F	W		England.	Barnstead	Jonathan Foster.	Margaret Munsey.	
26	"	Ellen M. Penhallow.	73			Dover, N. H.	F	W		Gloucester.	Newburyport	Horace E. Griffin.	Hannah King.	
27	"	Mabel Griffin Parker.	28	9	3	Beverly, Mass.		M						
28	Wellesley, Mass.	Mary Ann Folsom.	82											

# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition		Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.		Male or Female.	Color.					
Feb.													
1	Portsmouth	Addie F. Thompson.	38	1	1	Portsmouth	F	W		Farmington	Pittsfield	Chas. H. Thompson.	Addie Hayes.
1	"	George W. Packard.	52	22	1	Farmington, N. H.	M	"		"	"	Seth Hayes.	Mary J. Libbey.
3	"	Margaret G. Rand.	93	8		New Castle, N. H.	F	"		Kittery, Me.	Cambridgept	Raym'd W. L. Packard	Lillian M. Hook.
4	Brentwood, N. H.	John Fagan.	70	3	7	Portsmouth	M	"		New Castle.	New Castle.	John Frost.	Emma Lewis.
6	Everett, Mass.	Jane M. Schreier.	56	3		Portsmouth	F	"		Portsmouth.	"	Oliver Senter.	Jane White.
6	Rye, N. H.	Elijah Clough.	79	4		"	M	"		"	"	"	"
7	New Castle, N. H.	Frances A. C. White.	80	6	4	Portsmouth	M	"		Merrimac, Ms.	Newburyport	Hayden Swett.	Annie McGlen.
7	Portsmouth	Esther L. Smith.	22	6	24	Lempster, N. H.	F	"	Housewife	Hancock, N. H.	Hancock, N. H.	George Steele.	Jessie Lee.
8	"	George H. Tuttle.	20	6	5	York, Me.	M	"	Fireman	Greenland	York, Me.	Alvin Tuttle.	Elizabeth Raynes.
8	"	Charles W. Roberts.	65	1	1	Portsmouth	"	"	Laborer.	New Durham.	Dover, N. H.	Thomas Roberts.	Hannah Kimball.
8	"	John McGonnell.	35			Ireland.	"	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.	Terrance McGonnell.	Annie McShane.
9	"	Josephine Patillo.	38	7	21	Saco, Me.	F	B		Maryland.	Saco, Me.	Arthur Kelley.	Annie William.
10	"	Ann E. Davis.	87	3		Plymouth, Eng.	F	W		"	"	Charles H. Sides.	Charles H.
10	"	William G. Bell.	40	5	25	Portsmouth	M	"	Blacksmith	New Castle.	New Castle.	Meshach Bell.	Lydia Wentworth.
11	"	James H. Broughton.	75			New Castle.	"	"	Laborer.	Acton, Mass.	Lovell, Me.	Henry H. Hosmer.	Harriet N. Brackett.
11	"	Ida May Seavey.	49	8	19	Sweden, Me.	F	"	Housewife	York, Me.	York, Me.	Benj. Kimball.	"
11	"	Albert Kimball.	63			York, Me.	M	"	Laborer.	"	"	"	"
13	Watertown, Mass.	Mary E. Hill.	87	4		"	F	"	"	Lyman, Me.	Saco, Me.	Samuel G. Hooper.	Jane H. Holl.
14	Winthrop, Mass.	Henry Lewis Marcy.	59			Bideford, Me.	M	"	"	Portsmouth.	Eastport, Me.	David Briggs.	Alice M. Burton.
15	Portsmouth	Ella M. Shannon.	52	11	14	Portsmouth	F	"	Seaman.	"	"	James Oliver.	"
17	"	Timothy B. Oliver.	73			Portsmouth	M	"	Housewife.	"	"	"	"
17	"	Mary H. Oliver.	69	1	26	Portsmouth	F	"	"	"	"	"	"



# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months. Days.		Male or Female.					
Feb.	Portsmouth	Rosina Antonina	2	6 14	Portsmouth	F	W	Italy	Italy	John Antonina	Amelia Baldina
18	"	George W. Scott	45	"	"	M	"	Ireland	Ireland	Mark Scott	Nancy Fitzpatrick
19	"	Ann M. Judkins	81	"	"	F	"	Portsmouth	Haverhill	John Elwood	Mary Corcoran
20	"	Ernest Elwood	1	9 5	"	M	"	Ireland	Ireland	Bernard Kerr	Margaret McGivern
21	Nashua, N. H.	Harriette L. Simpson	1	2 24	Eastport, Me.	F	"	Ireland	Ireland	James A. Hogue	Clara M. Rand
22	Portsmouth	John B. Kerr	59	"	Connecticut	M	"	Greenville, Pa.	Portsmouth	Samuel Holmes	Eliza Moulton
23	Washington, D. C.	Katharine C. Dana	47	3	Stockton, Cal.	F	"	Ireland	Ireland	Samuel Joy	Ellen Welch
24	Portsmouth	Marguerite C. Hogue	10	"	Boston, Mass.	F	"	Ireland	Ireland	Harry D. Oliver	Sadie Johnson
25	Lynn, Mass.	Lucia E. Goodrich	61	6	"	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	Patrick Mahoney	Katherine Trop
26	Portsmouth	Harriet Scott Neal	67	6 12	Boston, Mass.	"	"	England	England	John Searles	Elizabeth Cartledge
27	Gardner, Me.	John I. Marston	78	"	"	M	"	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	James S. Murby	Elizabeth Bond
28	Portsmouth	Charles H. Joy	70	10	"	M	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	John Mason	Kate Phillips
Mar.	"	William T. Costello	28	1 5	Portsmouth	"	"	Virginia	Virginia	Jesse Hood	Fannie Peverly
2	"	John McCann	35	"	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Robert Foster	Alice Foley
2	"	Minnie Mahoney	18	"	"	F	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Jeremiah Horan	Sarah McNeil
3	"	Thomas Searles	69	"	Campbello, N. B.	M	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Neil Munn	Catherine Healey
4	"	Arabella D. Faulkner	46	2 9	Portsmouth	F	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Patrick Heary	Mary A. Flynn
5	"	Elizabeth J. Robinson	46	8 18	Nova Scotia	F	"	England	England	Edward Lagrange	Carrie Esposito
6	"	Oliver Donnell	94	19	"	M	"	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	John Monta	
7	Peabody, Mass.	Catherine Hood	11	"	Portsmouth	M	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth		
9	Portsmouth	William H. Foster	88	8	"	F	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth		
9	"	Anna Horan	22	"	"	M	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth		
10	"	Angus Munn	38	"	Ireland	M	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth		
12	"	Catherine Kelleher	72	"	Ireland	F	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth		
12	"	Mary Alice C. Lagrange	1	7	Italy	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth		
14	"	Vincenza Stringillo	40	"	Italy	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth		

# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.	Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Male or Female.					
Mar. 14	Portsmouth	Bessie A. Morton	22	6	11	F	M	Maine	Dover, N. H.	Alfred Marr	Rose Stevens
14	"	George E. Weiser	41	11	19	M	"	"	"	Edward Weiser	"
15	Rye, N. H.	Susan A. Clark	75	10	15	F	"	Exeter, N. H.	Exeter, N. H.	Joseph Tilton	Fannie Willey
19	Portsmouth	George H. Tilton	64	5	9	M	"	Ireland	Ireland	John Mahoney	"
23	"	Patrick Mahoney	62			"	"	"	"	"	"
Apr. 1	"	George F. Gray	77	1	11	"	"	Portsmouth	Eastport, Me.	Fred A. Gray	Lillian M. Ward
2	"	Richard D. Smart	61	1	23	"	"	"	Eliot, Me.	George J. Smart	Mary Staples
4	"	Moses E. Burnham	61	10	1	"	"	Somersworth	Somersworth	Gideon Burnham	Almira Giles
5	"	Daniel Kelly	68	4	1	"	"	Ireland	Ireland	Daniel Kelly	"
6	"	Mary O. Royal	72	6	1	F	"	Union, Me.	Appleton, Me.	Amos Drake	Malancy Gurte
7	"	Amanda S. Holbrook	77	4	23	"	"	Winslow, Me.	Winslow, Me.	E. Simpson	Roxanna Simpson
8	"	Sarah A. Gammon	63	9	8	"	"	Housewife	"	William Amazeen	Mary Lear
8	"	John Barrett	69			M	"	Ireland	Ireland	"	"
12	"	Orville Hawes	48	6		"	"	Machinist	Williston, Vt.	James M. Hawes	Emily Brown
14	"	Hosea B. Tucker	60	1	24	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Oliver Tucker	Elizabeth Gardner
14	"	Charles H. W. Carter	65	8	21	"	"	Laborer	Bow, N. H.	Nathaniel Carter	V. P. Robertson
16	"	Emily A. Randall	76	4	6	F	"	Portsmouth	Eliot, Me.	Daniel W. Adams	Sarah Paul
17	"	Leonora S. Cleary	42	8	16	"	"	Newfoundland	Newfoundland	William Davis	Annie Gordon
18	"	Dorothy Hilton Berry	42	2	20	"	"	Nova Scotia	Salisbury, Mass.	Thos. H. Berry	Sadie Hilton
22	"	Cornelius Coakley	13			"	"	Ireland	Ireland	John Coakley	Catherine Kelleher
22	"	Daniel Sweeney	64	5	2	M	"	"	"	Jeremiah Sweeney	Hannah Creedon
23	Cambridge, Mass.	Charles H. Warren	11	6	19	"	"	Portsmouth	Portsmouth	Daniel N. Cox	Emma F. Fraser
24	Portsmouth	Agnes S. Cox	11	6	19	F	"	Nova Scotia	Nova Scotia	Silas Lantz	Matilda Sarty
27	"	Della Lantz	26			"	"	Biddeford, Me.	Ireland	William Guiney	Mary E. Hughes
28	"	John W. Guiney	75	5	23	"	"	Eliot, Me.	Eliot, Me.	Samuel Hanscom	Elizabeth Shapley
May 4	"	Justin V. Hanscom	75	5	23	"	"	"	"	"	"

# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition		Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Male or Female.	Color.					
May 5	Drownville, R. I.	Mary Ann Whitehouse.	69			F	w	Housekeeper.	England	England	Thomas Taylor.	Margaret Taylor.
8	Portsmouth	Rosie Pratt.	21			"	"	Housemaid.	Canada	Canada	Alex. Champagne.	"
11	"	Frank A. Potts.	35	4	7	M	"	"	Fall River	St. John, N. B.	William Potts.	Susan Harvey.
12	"	Thomas Watkins.	67	11	12	"	"	"	Portsmouth	Kittery, Me.	Benjamin Watkins.	Abigail Card.
18	"	Frank J. Aderton	44	5		"	"	"	Bowdoinham.	Westport, Me.	Josiah M. Aderton.	Abigail M. Jewett.
20	"	Julia Doyle	80			F	"	"	Ireland.	Ireland.	"	"
21	Manchester, N. H.	Michael F. Dwyer.	12			M	"	"	"	"	John T. Goodwin.	"
22	Portsmouth	Isabelle Cotton.	12	10	23	F	"	"	Sandown, N. H.	Sandown, N. H.	John Wells.	Mary Hazelton.
27	"	John H. Wells.	82	4	27	M	"	"	Boston, Mass.	Haverhill, Ms	Henry L. Garrett.	Louisa W. Merrill.
29	"	Eliza W. Garrett.	56	14		F	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Everett, Mass.	Gertrude M. Creamer.	1	4	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
June 1	Philadelphia, Pa.	Joanna A. Stacey.	83			"	"	"	Bucksport, Me.	Orland, Me.	James A. Stone.	Delima Gross.
1	Portsmouth	Sarah L. Stover.	69	8	26	"	"	"	"	"	Isaac Shaw	Archer.
3	Washington, D. C.	Albert Titus Salter.	63	6		M	"	"	Portsmouth.	"	John Stickney.	"
3	Portsmouth	Mary A. Morrison	35	1	23	F	"	"	P. E. Island.	P. E. Island.	John Edward Lynch.	Mary Noonan.
3	"	John H. Stickney.	68	8	10	M	"	"	Portsmouth.	Portsmouth.	Wm. W. Locke.	Annie M. Fernald.
4	"	William Lynch	58			F	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	Annie L. Berry	38	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Boston, Mass.	Emily C. Harris.	40	10	15	"	"	"	Scarboro, Me.	Halifax	Alvin Waterhouse.	"
10	Lynn, Mass.	Joseph Waive.	89	3	10	M	"	"	Halifax	Halifax	James McGowen.	Matilda Frizzell.
10	Portsmouth	Winfield S. Waterhouse	66	3	10	F	"	"	Halifax	Halifax	William Spinnay	Susie Pettigrew.
11	"	Elizabeth Frizzell.	56	9	11	F	"	"	Eastport, Me.	Eastport, Me.	Thomas Neill.	Rachel White.
12	"	Ann Elizabeth Place.	85			M	"	"	Eastport, Me.	Eastport, Me.	Fred Henderson.	Frances Kieling.
15	"	I. Andrew Neill.	40			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	William G. Rand.	37	6	11	"	"	"	New Castle.	Portsmouth.	John Lear.	Almira P. Shaw.
18	Melrose, Mass.	John S. Lear.	67			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Portsmouth	"	37	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"

# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition.			Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single or Married.					
June 22	Portsmouth	Mary C. Brown.....	73	4	11	F	W	W	Dressmaker.....	Austria, Hung.	Austria, Hung.	Geo. Stefano.....	Teresa Gubizor.....
23	"	Betty Vaden.....	27	6		"	B	M	Housewife.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....	James B. Gunnison.....	Mary Harvey.....
27	"	Florence Esther Parsons.....	2	3	25	"	W	S		Virginia.....	Virginia.....	George Phillips.....	Amelia Randall.....
July 5	"	Edward D. Tucker, Jr.....	73	1	20	M	"	"	Brick mason.....	London, Eng.	Concord, N. H.	Fred F. Parsons.....	Mary E. Davis.....
8	"	Richard P. Hoyt.....	73	1	20	"	"	"		Tilbury C'r, On	Portsmouth.....	Edward D. Tucker.....	Agnes Goodreau.....
11	"	Raymond Holland.....	4			"	"	"		Newington.....	Portsmouth.....	Winthrop P. Hoyt.....	Lucy M. Rhines.....
14	"	Henry H. Nowell.....	58			"	"	"		Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Jeremiah Holland.....	Ellen Leinhan.....
15	Danvers, Mass.	Josephine Tate.....	70			M	"	"		Maine.....	Denmark.....	Neil D. Due.....	Minnie Thrim.....
16	Brentwood, N. H.	William M. Wilkbonk.....	35	6	5	F	B	"					
17	No. Hampton, N. H.	Annie F. Marden.....	71	12		F	W	W		Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....	John Oxford.....	
18	Portsmouth	Napoleon J. T. Dana.....	83	3		M	"	"		Italy.....	Italy.....	James T. Gammon.....	Sarah A. Amazeen.....
19	"	Antonio Delvisco.....	20			F	"	S	Laborer.....	Portsmouth.....	New Castle.....	George H. Tilton.....	Mary E. Durrell.....
20	"	Mabel G. Welch.....	32	8	1	F	"	M		Exeter, N. H.	Newmarket.....	Alfred Snook.....	Lottie Sullivan.....
21	"	Katie Cole.....	27	10	27	M	"	S		Newfoundlad	Portsmouth.....	Harry P. Randall.....	Hattie A. Clay.....
22	"	George G. Tilton.....	1	8	22	"	"	"		Freepport, Me.	Newmarket.....		
23	"	Charles W. Snook.....	1	6	27	"	"	"					
24	"	Thornton K. Randall.....	1	6	27	"	"	"					
25	"	Lemuel White.....	64	6	17	"	"	"	Laborer.....	Beverly, Mass.	Beverly, Mass.	Philip E. Ober.....	Elizabeth Herrick.....
26	"	Theodore P. Ober.....	54	5	10	"	"	S	Housemaid.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Michael Carey.....	Katie Matthews.....
27	"	Mary A. Carey.....	18			F	"	"					
28	"	Abby M. McClean.....	89	10	8	"	"	"		Portsmouth.....	Epping, N. H.	George E. McIntosh.....	Lillian Mills.....
29	Melrose, Mass.	Cecelia M. McIntosh.....	4	20		"	"	S		Freepport, Me.	Newmarket.....	Harry Randall.....	Hattie A. Clay.....
30	Portsmouth	Morris C. Randall.....	4	9		M	"	"		Germany.....	New York.....	Hans Lund.....	Elinor Dunn.....
31	"	George O. Lund.....	4	21		"	"	"					
Aug. 1	"					"	"	"					
2	"					"	"	"					
3	"					"	"	"					
4	"					"	"	"					
5	"					"	"	"					
6	"					"	"	"					
7	"					"	"	"					
8	"					"	"	"					
9	"					"	"	"					
10	"					"	"	"					
11	"					"	"	"					
12	"					"	"	"					
13	"					"	"	"					
14	"					"	"	"					
15	"					"	"	"					
16	"					"	"	"					
17	"					"	"	"					
18	"					"	"	"					
19	"					"	"	"					
20	"					"	"	"					
21	"					"	"	"					
22	"					"	"	"					
23	"					"	"	"					
24	"					"	"	"					
25	"					"	"	"					
26	"					"	"	"					
27	"					"	"	"					
28	"					"	"	"					
29	"					"	"	"					
30	"					"	"	"					
31	"					"	"	"					

# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition		Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Male or Female.	Single, Married, or Wid.					
Aug.												
17	Portsmouth	Mary E. Gunnison.....	41	6	15	F	W	Housewife.....	Eliot, Me.....	Eliot, Me.....	Joseph D. Frost.....	Sarah M. Jellison.....
18	Newington, N. H.	James H. Ashton.....	71			M	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Portsmouth	Frances V. Driscoll.....	49	2		F	W	Housemaid.....	Boston, Mass.....	Portsmouth.....	Patrick Fitzpatrick.....	Annie Driscoll.....
20	"	Johanna Troy.....	49			"	"	"	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Frank A. Spinney.....	Mary Hayden.....
20	"	Alice B. Powers.....	22	16		"	"	"	Eliot, Me.....	Eliot, Me.....	Timothy O. Connell.....	Arabella F. Cole.....
20	"	Mary Kelly.....	68	5		"	"	Housewife.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	"	"
21	So. Berwick, Me.	Charles M. Newton.....	45	4		M	"	"	So. Berwick.....	So. Berwick.....	Jacob Joy.....	Mercy Boaton.....
21	Portsmouth	Jacob Joy.....	72	1		F	W	Stone cutter.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	Michael McCarthy.....	Susan McAdam.....
24	"	Mary McCarthy.....	31	1		F	S	"	Portsmouth.....	Newport, N.S.....	Dennis J. Holland.....	Mary McNeal.....
27	"	Bertha J. Holland.....	9	2	15	"	"	"	England.....	Portsmouth.....	Robert Hughes.....	Nancy Miffin.....
28	"	Mary A. Hartford.....	70			"	W	"	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	David Mahoney.....	Margaret Morrissey.....
31	"	John H. Mahoney.....	50			M	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sept.												
2	"	Ellen Carland.....	65			F	"	Housewife.....	"	"	"	"
2	"	Mary A. Consins.....	55			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	Josephine M. Dwyer.....	1	22		"	"	"	"	"	Thomas P. Dwyer.....	Bridget Farrell.....
3	"	Charles H. Kennison.....	56	10		M	"	Carpenter.....	Eliot, Me.....	Eliot, Me.....	Hugh Kennison.....	Elizabeth Hanscom.....
4	"	Cora M. Pickering.....	46	9	16	F	"	"	Portsmouth.....	"	John Cate.....	Mary Trafion.....
4	"	Noses Howe Goodrich.....	90			M	W	"	"	"	James Goodrich.....	Annie Parker.....
7	"	James H. Buckley.....	41	11	19	"	"	Printer.....	Ireland.....	Ireland.....	John Buckley.....	Johanna Golden.....
7	"	Nathaniel Danielson.....	69			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	New York	Jacob H. Thompson.....	68			"	"	"	"	"	Calvin Hutchins.....	"
12	Portsmouth	Apphia T. Meloon.....	46	11	2	F	M	Housewife.....	St. George, Me.....	Lubec, Me.....	Richard L. Raleigh.....	Lena J. Morang.....
15	"	True P. Raleigh.....	3	15		"	"	"	Leeds, Eng.....	Camden, Me.....	John W. Stott.....	Abigail Duntun.....
15	"	John Wm. Stott.....	28	4	25	"	"	Brakeman.....	Rye, N. H.....	Rye, N. H.....	Wm. Varrell.....	Nancy Berry.....
20	"	Wm. D. Varrell.....	76	2	18	"	"	Carpenter.....	Portsmouth.....	Portsmouth.....	Charles E. Johnson.....	Mary F. Fisher.....
20	"	Sarah L. Marden.....	34	11	10	F	W	"	Pars'ns'd, Me.....	Porter, Me.....	Nathaniel Bedell.....	Nancy.....
23	"	Moses Bedell.....	69	9	16	M	"	R. K. employe.....	"	"	"	"



# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.		Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition			Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.	Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Wid.					
Sept. 25	Portsmouth	Daniel W. Adams.....	60	3	29	M	W	M	.....	Newburyport	Newburyport	Charles Adams.....	Sarah Noyes.....
27	"	Mary Marden.....	83	3	24	F	W	M	.....	Rye, N. H.	Rye, N. H.	Benjamin Holmes...	Mary Rand.....
30	"	Catherine E. Chandler..	59	7	26	F	"	"	.....	"	"	Abial Currier.....	"
Oct. 5	"	Dennis Sullivan.....	67	"	"	M	"	"	.....	Ireland	Scotland	Daniel Sullivan...	"
8	"	Elizabeth Stringer.....	92	5	5	F	W	W	Housewife.	Scotland	Scotland	John Byers.....	"
10	"	Dorothy V. Fay.....	92	5	13	F	"	S	.....	Stratham, N. H.	Stratham, N. H.	Carlton E. Fay.....	Cora E. Clapp.....
10	Manchester, N. H.	Andrew Mahoney.....	52	"	"	M	"	"	Painter.	Ireland	Ireland	Michael Mahoney...	Abby Curran.....
12	Portsmouth	John Leary.....	33	"	8	F	"	S	.....	"	"	Michael Leary.....	Margaret Kelly...
14	"	Mary Welch.....	90	"	"	F	"	W	.....	Portsmouth	Haverhill, Ms.	Cornelius Donovan..	Mabel A. Tenney...
17	Rockport, Mass.	Gertrude E. Griggs.....	26	"	22	M	"	"	.....	Portsmouth	"	Marley J. Griggs...	"
18	Warwick, R. I.	Fred S. Charlesworth...	33	"	"	F	"	S	.....	"	"	"	"
19	Portsmouth	Andrew J. Trefethen...	33	"	"	M	"	"	.....	"	"	"	"
21	Everett, Mass.	Joseph Sorsko.....	49	11	17	F	"	"	.....	Ireland	Ireland	Philip Quinn.....	Lizzie Hickey.....
21	Portsmouth	Lizzie Munroe.....	73	3	4	F	"	W	.....	Rye, N. H.	Rye, N. H.	Joseph Trefethen...	Hannah L. Berry...
22	"	Paul Edward Quinn.....	77	3	10	M	"	"	.....	Ireland	Ireland	— O'Leary.....	Helenia Sullivan...
25	Wells, Me.	John W. Hubbard.....	37	"	"	M	"	S	Carpenter	St. John, N. B.	Portsmouth	Oliver J. Goldsmith.	Gellie Enlivian...
26	"	John H. O'Leary.....	20	"	3	F	"	"	.....	Kittery, Me.	Kittery, Me.	Wm. Seawards.....	Elizabeth Page...
27	Belleme Co., N. Y.	Elvira I. Goldsmith....	49	"	5	F	"	"	Housewife.	Ipswich, Mass.	Portsmouth	Thomas Treadwell..	Ann Passmore...
27	Portsmouth	Elizabeth Rice.....	84	4	5	F	"	"	.....	New Castle	"	Henry T. Curtis....	Sarah T. Tucker...
29	"	Frances D. Abbott.....	66	"	9	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	"
29	"	Carrie L. Curtis.....	89	40	31	"	"	S	.....	"	"	"	"
31	Camden, Me.	Elizabeth J. Edmonds...	77	11	18	M	"	W	.....	London, Eng.	Concord, N. H.	Joseph L. Gove.....	Mahala Crockett...
Nov. 1	Portsmouth	George W. W. Gove.....	"	"	"	F	"	"	.....	"	"	Fred F. Parsons...	Mary Esther Davis..
2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.....	"	"	"	"

# Deaths Registered in the City of Portsmouth, N. H., for the Year ending December 31, 1905.

Date of Death.	Place of Death.	Name and Surname of Deceased.	Age.			Place of Birth.	Sex and Condition			Occupation.	Birthplace of Father.	Birthplace of Mother.	Name of Father.	Maiden Name of Mother.
			Years.	Months.	Days.		Male or Female.	Color.	Single, Married, or Wid.					
Nov. 2	Portsmouth.	Mary McLaughlin.	50			Ireland.	F	W	M		Ireland.	Ireland.	Wm. Lynchey.	Mary Braney.
3	"	Harold B. Osgood.	20	9	8	Portsmouth.	M	"	"		Bath, Me.	Richmond, Me.	Samuel B. Osgood.	Heleen E. Marr.
4	"	William Bodge.	66	7		"	"	"	"		Portsmouth.	Conway, N. H.	Wm. Bodge.	Sherburne.
9	"	Henry Johnson.	60			Prince Edward Is.	"	"	M		P. E. Island.	P. E. Island.	Abraham Johnson.	Mary Flowers.
14	Cambridge, Mass.	Eugene Irving Foote.	40	11	25	Ireland.	"	"	M		Ireland.	Ireland.	Maurice Hennessey.	Julia Hourain.
16	Portsmouth.	Patrick J. Hennessey.	46			Ireland.	"	"	"		Boothbay Har.	Woolwich, Me.	Benj. F. Blair.	Mary L. DeNimroy.
19	"	Frank W. Blair.	31	9	6	Boothbay Harbor.	"	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Thomas P. Dwyer.	Bridget Farrell.
19	"	Joseph Charles Dwyer.	2	4		Portsmouth.	F	"	M		Portsmouth.	Kittery, Me.	Charles Cornelius.	Mary Fernald.
20	"	Lizzie W. Coleman.	42	3	4	"	"	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Michael Reardon.	Mary Scott.
20	"	Cornelius Reardon.	45			Ireland.	M	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Charles Haughey.	Ellen Mone.
21	Newport, R. I.	Andrew J. Yorke.	76	7	17	Ireland.	"	"	W		Ireland.	Ireland.	Charles Haughey.	Ellen Mone.
24	Portsmouth.	Thomas Haughey.	39			"	"	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Charles Haughey.	Ellen Mone.
24	"	Margaret Harrington.	80			"	F	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Charles Haughey.	Ellen Mone.
25	Brentwood, N. H.	Elizabeth Hardy.	67	4		"	"	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Charles Haughey.	Ellen Mone.
25	Gloucester, Mass.	Nellie I. Banks Roach.	49			"	"	"	"		Ireland.	Ireland.	Charles Haughey.	Ellen Mone.
25	Portsmouth.	Nora C. O'Callaghan.	83	3	1	Portsmouth.	M	"	"		Virginia.	York, Me.	John A. Appleton.	Nancy Jenkins.
27	"	Edwin S. Appleton.	83	3	1	"	"	"	"		New Castle.	New Castle.	Wm. Meloon.	Mary Lear.
30	"	Samuel R. Meloon.	76	5	13	New Castle, N. H.	"	"	"		New Castle.	New Castle.	Wm. Meloon.	Mary Lear.
Dec. 1	"					Portsmouth.	"	"	"		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
4	Amesbury, Mass.	Albert W. Lane.	49	11	23	Portsmouth.	M	"	"		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
7	New York.	Edwin A. Gerrish.	76	2		"	"	"	"		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
15	Newfields, N. H.	Elizabeth A. Bailey.	81	10	22	Portsmouth.	F	"	"		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
15	Portsmouth.	George H. Dickerson.	37	1		Portsmouth.	M	"	S		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
16	"	John Mullen.	42	1	27	Gorham, N. H.	"	"	"		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
16	"	Mary Jane McCallin.	80	9	17	River Philip's, N. S.	F	"	"		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
18	"	Mary J. Lindsay.	50	9	23	"	"	"	"		Wisconsin.	Portsmouth.	H. L. Hilton.	Helen C. Locke.
18	"	Almira F. Allard.	68	5	4	Greenland, N. H.	"	"	"		Greenland.	Candia, N. H.	Eliphilet Cate.	Jane Neal.
20	"					Greenland, N. H.	"	"	"		Greenland.	Candia, N. H.	Eliphilet Cate.	Jane Neal.









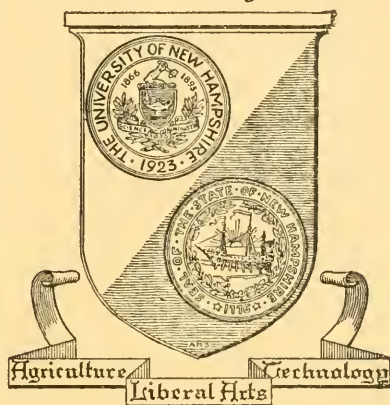








Library of



The University  
of  
New Hampshire

